

ROSTER

AABERG, ARNOLD CONSTANTINE. Army number 186,091; not a registrant; born, Harmony, Minn., April 25, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on June 16, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Dec. 29, 1917; Company B, 116th Engineers, to March 29, 1918; Headquarters Company, 116th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 4, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 8, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

AABERG, BENNIE. Army number 470,499; registrant, Divide county; born, Spring Grove, Minn., March 30, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on March 14, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Portland, Me., to Aug. 27, 1918; Battery D, 47th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 25, 1918; overseas from Oct. 14, 1918, to Feb. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1919, as a Corporal.

AABERG, SANDER PETER. Army number 1,585,543; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Harmony, Minn., April 25, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on Sept. 10, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to March 24, 1918; Company B, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 28, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 12, 1918; Company E, 168th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 9, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

AABREKKE, SELMER JOHN. Army number 2,147,868; registrant, Benson county; born Meckinock, N. Dak., May 9, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 2nd Battalion, 165th Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 6, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

AABY, ALVIN GERHARD. Army number 2,560,092; registrant, McLean county; born, Hayfield, Minn., Dec. 25, 1891, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company 4, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to June 7, 1918; Company D, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 24, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AABY, JOHN. Army number 4,038,105; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Brookings, D. T., Aug. 1, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24th, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company C, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

AADLAND, ALFRED. Army number 2,766,484; registrant, Richland county; born, Bristol, S. Dak., Nov. 15, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company E, 110th Infantry, to Dec. 28, 1918; Company D, 3rd Army Military Police Battalion, to April 7, 1919; Headquarters Company, 110th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from July 29, 1918, to May 11, 1919; wounded, gassed, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

AADLAND, PALMER MARTIN. Army number 3,308,473; registrant, Marshall county, S. Dak.; born, Langford, S. Dak., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Britton, S. Dak., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 7th Development Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company I, 70th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

AAFEDT, HENRY. Army number 2,703,835; registrant, Walsh county; born, Fordville, N. Dak., Sept. 19, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 31, 1918; 2nd Battalion, 329th Infantry, to Nov. 7, 1918; Company A, 102nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 11, 1919; overseas from Sept. 13, 1918, to April 7, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AAGESON, AAGE. Army number 4,036,409; registrant, Towner county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Oct. 9, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AAKER, LOUIE. Army number 2,107,857; registrant, Griggs county; born, Beaver Creek, Minn., Jan. 23, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to Jan. 10, 1918; Supply Company, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Camp Pike Replacement Draft, to July 27, 1918; Company E, 23rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache and Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

AAKER, OTELIUS J. K. Army number 3,439,633; registrant, Divide county; born, Norway, Oct. 11, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Crosby on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to (date not given); 59th Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 125th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 24, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

AAKHUS, SOLOM. Army number 506,609; registrant, Madison county, Nebr.; born, Bygland, Minn., June 4, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Madison, Nebr., on May 1, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

AALAND, ANDREW CARL. Army number 3,079,170; not a registrant, under age; born, Hoople, N. Dak., Oct. 28, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, General Hospital No. 8, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 18, 1919. Discharged at Otisville, N. Y., on July 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AALAND, MARTIN. Army number 2,704,532; registrant, Ward county; born, Mo Tillmarken, Norway, June 11, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to July 29, 1918; Development Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Private.

AAMODT, ALF INGEMANN. Navy number 1,000,027; not a registrant, under age; born, Blanchard, N. Dak., Aug. 20, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 16, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 2, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to June 7, 1918; USS Agamemnon, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 16 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 375 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 28, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, General.

AAMODT, ANUND O. Army number 2,143,760; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Lake Mills, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 19, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

AAMODT, CARL BERNHARD. Army number 3,681,333; registrant, Cass county; born, Blanchard, N. Dak., June 25, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, dairyman; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 19, 1918; 9th Company, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to

Aug. 2, 1918; Company A, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 6, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

AAMOTH, FRANCIS PARKER. Army number 508,903; registrant, Barnes county; born, Twin Valley, Minn., April 22, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Valley City on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AAMOTH, HILMAR. Army number 918,788; registrant, McHenry county; born, Norwich, N. Dak., March 17, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Towner on Feb. 22, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 1, 1918; Company A, 324th Field Signal Battalion, to June 25, 1918; Company A, 304th Field Signal Battalion, to Jan. 28, 1919; Company C, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 15, 1918; overseas from July 8, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Avocourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AANESTAD, OTTO H. Army number 2,534,262; registrant, (place not given); born, Sherman, S. Dak., March, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., on June 15, 1918; served in Medical Department, Walter Reed General Hospital, to Aug. 29, 1918; Detachment, Medical Department, General Hospital No. 19, Oteen, N. C., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged on June 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

AANRUD, WESLEY JOSEPH. Army number 914,048; registrant, Cass county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Sept. 29, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 7th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 9, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from March 16, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Corporal.

AANSTAD, ELMER THEODORE. Army number 4,036,898; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Iola, Wis., Aug. 11, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to Oct. 27, 1918; Company A, 42nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

AARESTAD, INGOLF H. Army number 2,110,164; registrant, Barnes county; born, Varhaug, Stavanger, Norway, April 24, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov., 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to June 5, 1918; Company G, 116th Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from April 19, 1918, to March 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

AARESTAD, JOHN. Army number 503,820; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Nov. 25, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on March 20, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company 10, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Strong, Mass., to May 12, 1918; Battery B, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private.

AARESTAD, SELMER EMIL. Army number 5,650,622; registrant, Griggs county; born, Shelly, Minn., Aug. 22, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Polk, N. C.; served in Company A, 341st Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

AARHUS, GULLICK. Army number 2,114,261; registrant, Renville county; born, Bergen, Norway, May 8, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery E,

335th Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; 45th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to July 22, 1918; Camp Pike Automatic Replacement Draft, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company G, 6th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagement: Offensive; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

AARFOR, LEIF J. Army number 2,704,512; registrant, Richland county; born, Henning, Minn., Jan. 24, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 17, 1918; Battery B, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Wagoner.

AARHUS, GILBERT. Army number 4,414,502; registrant, Richland county; born, Erwin, S. Dak., April 30, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 25, 1918; Company E, 2nd Battalion, Group No. 2, Machine Gun Training Corps, to Dec. 14, 1918; Company F, 2nd Battalion, Group No. 2, Machine Gun Training Corps, to Dec. 24, 1918; Company D, Group No. 2, Machine Gun Training Corps, to Feb. 1, 1919; Company L, Training Battalion, Machine Gun Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

AARHUS, MARTIN L. Army number 2,850,346; registrant, Wells county; born, Hayfield, Minn., Nov. 29, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mantorville, Minn., on April 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 357th Infantry, to Feb. 24, 1919; Company M, 147th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to March 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

AAROS, GUTTORM. Army number 4,036,315; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Christiansand, Norway, Nov. 28, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

AARSUND, CARL. Army number 4,035,756; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Olosme, Norway, Dec. 13, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 2, 1918; Company E, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AARSUND, MAGNUS K. Army number 4,040,304; registrant, Walsh county; born, Aalesund, Norway, June 4, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company F, Development Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Company C, Development Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 30, 1918; Company F, 2nd Development Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 22, 1918; Company D, 81st Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

AARTEIG, KRISTIAN. Army number 4,421,600; registrant, Cass county; born, Bergen, Norway, Oct. 9, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, to Oct. 21, 1918; 3rd Company, Ordnance, Camp Penniman, Va., to Dec. 24, 1918; 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 155th Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

AARTEIG, KRISTOFFER. Army number 4,411,885; registrant, Cass county; born, Bergen, Norway, May 5, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 35th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 10, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 3rd Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp Grant, Ill., to March 6, 1919; Headquarters Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Private.

AARVIK, GERHARD. Army number 765,964; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Bergen, Norway, 1895; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Jamestown on Nov. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov., 1917; 253rd Aero

Squadron, Gerstner Field, La., to March 18, 1918; Headquarters, Squadron D, Air Service Flying School, Gerstner Field, La., to Sept. 28, 1918; Aero General Supply Depot and Construction Camp, Garden City, N. Y., to Oct. 7, 1918; Headquarters, Handley-Page Training Department Station, Air Service Depot, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 26, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

AAS, CLIFFORD OLIVER. Army number 1,000,634; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., Feb. 6, 1898, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Rugby on May 19, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop E, 1st Cavalry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; Mechanic, Nov. 28, 1918. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Mechanic.

AAS, EDDIE. Army number 2,857,816; registrant, Barnes county; born, Fingal, N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 18, 1918, to March 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Private.

AAS, EDWIN T. Army number 4,038,454; registrant, Cass county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Jan. 6, 1893; citizenship, alien; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 19th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company G, 14th Ammunition Train, to death. Died of bronchial pneumonia, on Oct. 12, 1918.

AAS, JENS OSCAR. Army number 2,110,913; registrant, Barnes county; born, Fingal, N. Dak., Dec. 31, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to March 27, 1918; Company E, 163rd Infantry, to May 10, 1918; Company G, 23rd Infantry, to June 12, 1918; Casual, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 8, 1919; overseas from April 19, 1918, to June 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 12, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sector: Chateau Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

AAS, OLIVER SAMUEL. Army number 3,455,562; registrant, Barnes county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Oct. 3, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 31, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

AASE, ALBERT. Army number 2,560,985; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Jan. 13, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company K, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

AASE, CARL. Army number 2,113,451; registrant, Towner county; born, Brender, Norway, March 29, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; Camp Pike September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Nov. 18, 1918; Company E, 161st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to Feb. 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Private. Killed in logging camp accident, at Kootenai, Colo., in Nov., 1930. Buried at Kootenai, Colo.

AASE, HENRY GOODWIN. Army number 3,457,446; registrant, Barnes county; born, Nelson township, Barnes county, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, mechanic; inducted at Valley City on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

AASE, KNUTE NILSON. Army number 2,560,230; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Sogn, Norway, Sept. 28, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp

Dodge, Iowa; served in 3rd Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Dec. 10, 1918; Company H, 2nd Development Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

AASE, OLE R. Army number 2,560,534; registrant, Divide county; born, Aase, Norway, Jan. 10, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company No. 1, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to July 30, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 26, 1918; buried, Grave 3, Row 38, Block E, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

AASEN, ALFRED H. Army number 3,950,788; registrant, Mountrail county; born, New London, Minn., Nov. 17, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private.

AASEN, ANDREW. Army number 2,704,815; registrant, Fergus county, Mont.; born Bergen, Norway, Aug. 13, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 4, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AASEN, ANDREW SEVERIN. Army number 878,534; registrant, Dunn county; born, Norway, March 2, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on March 1, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 11th Provisional Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to Sept. 19, 1918; 6th Company, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, to April 15, 1918; 76th Spruce Squadron, to Sept. 20, 1918; 147th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private. Died at Bismarck, N. Dak., on Feb. 6, 1919.

AASEN, ANTON. Army number 4,036,407; registrant, McHenry county; born, Christiania, Norway, July 26, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AASEN, OLE. Army number 2,560,555; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Aaheim, Norway, July 9, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, drayman; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 30, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 11, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AASEN, SIGVARD BERNHARD. Army number 3,345,519; registrant, Traill county; born, Clifford, N. Dak., March 14, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 1, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to death. Died at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on Sept. 18, 1918. Buried at Clifford, N. Dak.

AASEN, SINIUS IVER. Army number 43,923; not a registrant, under age; born, Minot, N. Dak., Sept. 11, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company K, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all four major opera-

tions of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

AASER, HAROLD. Army number 5,261,439; registrant, Nelson county; born, McVile, N. Dak., April 3, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in 2nd Company, 1st Regiment, Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

AASERUD, MAGNUS OLSON. Army number 3,681,469; registrant, Benson county; born, Ostre Toten, Norway, March 28, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Military Police, to July 29, 1918; 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

AASGAARD, ERLING L. Army number 84,817; registrant, Wells county; born, Twin Valley, Minn., Nov. 20, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 20, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

AASNES, OSCAR. Army number 3,135,661; registrant, Phillips county, Mont.; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., March 17, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Malta, Mont., on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 27th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Company K, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company K, 306th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 25, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AASRUDE, OTTO ALFRED. Army number 3,950,671; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Arvilla, N. Dak., March 23, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 39th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company C, 1st Infantry, to Sept. 26, 1918; 1st Company, 1st Development Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; 43rd Battalion, US Guards, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., to Nov. 15, 1918; Company D, 38th Battalion, US Guards, San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

ABARR, CARL EMMETT. Marine number, none, registrant, Blaine county, Montana; born, Redding, Iowa, Sept. 7, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Omaha, Nebr., on Feb. 20, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Headquarters Detachment, from May 1, 1918, to Nov. 5, 1918; Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va., from Nov. 5, 1918, to March 28, 1919; Charleston, S. C., from March 28, 1919, to May 10, 1919; placed on inactive status, Reserve Draft No. 13, May 10, 1919; Central Reserve Division, Oct. 1, 1919. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Feb. 19, 1922, as a Private.

ABAS, SAM. Army number 4,544,717; registrant, Cass county; born, Arabia, July 6, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

ABBATTECOLA, LORENZO. Army number 4,241,392; registrant, Billings county; born, Casamassima, Italy, May 27, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, miner; inducted at Medora on Aug. 7, 1918; served in Company L, 4th Pioneer Infantry, to Sept. 1, 1918; Company L, 55th Pioneer Infantry, to Nov. 1, 1918; 331st Infantry, to Dec. 7, 1918; Company M, 107th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to March 19, 1919. Discharged on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

ABBOTT, CHARLES WILLIAM. Army number 2,141,249; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Goodland, Kans., March 31, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 20, 1917; Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to April 1, 1918;

Battery B, 321st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 5, 1918; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

ABBOTT, HARRISON. Army number 2,168,103; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Yankton, S. Dak., Dec. 5, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 29, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 366th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 15, 1917; overseas from June 15, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

ABBOTT, VICTOR BARTELLE. Army number 4,970; registrant, Ward county; born, Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital Company No. 164, 116th Sanitary Train), to Nov., 1917; Field Hospital Company No. 162, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant 1st Class, June 30, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

ABDALLA, ALEX. Army number 2,147,893; registrant, Ransom county; born, Crbet Roaha, Syria, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, merchant; inducted at Lisbon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company 10, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 1, 1918; Company 48, 12th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to June 10, 1918; Company D, 12th Battalion, US Guards, Fort Niagara Falls, N. Y., to July 4, 1918; Company B, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Upton, N. Y., to Sept. 12, 1918; Company V, Development Battalion No. 6, Camp Upton, N. Y., to Oct. 8, 1918; Ordnance Department, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Aberdeen, Md., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

ABDALLA, GEORGE. Army number 2,858,358; registrant, Pierce county; born, Mashta, Syria, Dec. 10, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 30, 1918; Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; 90th Division, Camp Travis, to May 23, 1918; Company L, 358th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 26, 1918; buried, Grave 14, Row 18, Block D, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

ABEE, HARRY. Army number 934,169; registrant, Ward county; born, Logan county, Ill., Aug. 4, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Durango, Colo., on Aug. 24, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Ambulance Company No. 18, Fort Riley, Kans., to Dec. 11, 1917; Ambulance Company No. 37, Medical Officers Training Camp, to Jan. 9, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 19, Sanitary Train No. 4, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given); overseas from May 27, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ABEE, ROSCOE. Army number 3,950,724; registrant, Ward county; born, Kenmare, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1897, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company G, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

ABEL, EDWARD. Army number 871,132; registrant, Plentywood, Mont.; born, Eton, Mich., April 15, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on Oct. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1917; Company D, 346th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 12, 1917; Air Service, Signal Corps Cantonment, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Jan. 9, 1918; 6th Company, Casual Detachment, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Jan. 14, 1918; 433rd Aero Construction Squadron, to May 20, 1918; 18th Provisional Squadron, South Beach, Oregon (83rd Spruce Squadron, Signal Corps), to Jan. 18, 1919; 13th Company, Casual Detachment, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

ABEL, HAROLD. Army number 2,397,309; not a registrant, under age; born, Fordville, N. Dak., Sept., 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on Jan. 17, 1918; served in 5th Recruit Company, Fort Logan, Colo., to Feb. 2, 1918; Casual Company No. 1236, Signal Corps, to March 23, 1918; Company G, 30th Infantry, to death; overseas from April 2, 1918, to death; wounded, gassed, Aug. 10, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle and Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Killed in action on Oct. 15, 1918; remains returned to U.S. on Aug. 29, 1921, and consigned to Archie Abel, Fordville, N. Dak.; (place of burial not given).

ABEL, WILLIAM. Navy number 1,250,205; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), Sept., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 30, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 13, 1917. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 124 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 73 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 13, 1917, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

ABELEIN, GUY ELLIS. Army number 3,455,341; registrant, McHenry county; born, Frazee, Minn., May 10, 1899, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 6, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

ABELEIN, R. G. Army number 2,143,517; registrant, McHenry county; born, Detroit, Minn., Sept. 26, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Towner on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to July 24, 1918; 163rd Artillery, Brigade Detachment, to Sept. 24, 1918; Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; Sergeant, April 18, 1918; overseas from July 3, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ABELSETH, JOHN. Marine number 4,605,109; not a registrant; born, North Undal, Norway, May 30, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Ambrose on April 25, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Supply Company, from June 11, 1918, to July 2, 1918; Quantico, Va., from July 2, 1918, to July 12, 1918; Company B, 4th Separate Battalion, Quantico, Va., from July 12, 1918, to Aug. 13, 1918; arrived in France, Aug. 26, 1918; served in Company B, 1st Training Battalion, 1st Training Regiment, from Sept. 8, 1918, to Oct. 13, 1918; 17th Company, 5th Regiment, from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 25, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 9, 1919, and served there to discharge. Engagements: Meuse-Argonne (including crossing Meuse River); Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

ABERCROMBIE, GEORGE ALEXANDER. Army number 46,811; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ardock, N. Dak., Nov. 27, 1898, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on May 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to May 14, 1919; 224th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Oct. 30, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ABERN, LOUIS. Army number 2,290,456; registrant, Stark county; born, Berlab, Rumania, June 24, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Great Falls, Mont., on April 4, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Company L, Recruit Camp, 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif., to Oct. 14, 1918; Company E, 62nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 1, 1918; Private, Sept. 24, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 20, 1918. Discharged at Fort Logan, Colo., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

ABERTS, FRANK. Army number, none; registrant, Stark county; born, Brostead, Russia, Oct. 12, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 28, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

ABRAHAM, EDWALDT AUGUST. Navy number 1,000,496; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1891, of German-

American parents; occupation, drug clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 26, 1917; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., to April 4, 1918; 3rd Replacement Battalion, United States Marine Corps, AEF, to June 8, 1918; 6th Machine Gun Battalion, United States Marine Corps, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 143 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 102 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 263 days; Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class, 41 days; wounded, slightly, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagements: Chateau-Thierry Sector; Marbache Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive; St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 1st Class.

ABRAHAM, FRANCIS LEON. Army number 3,439,634; registrant, Dickey county; born, Lenox, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Battery C, 127th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 14, 1919; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ABRAHAMSEN, BUD NESTER. Army number 3,770,539; not a registrant, over age; born, Buxton, D. T., May 5, 1884, of Norwegian-Canadian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Grand Forks on July 29, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Base Hospital No. 131, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 22, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Nov. 28, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, March 16, 1919; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to June 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

ABRAHAMSEN, LEIF ARTHUR. Army number 4,411,886; registrant, Barnes county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., March 3, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 35th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 16, 1918; 19th Company, 1st Office Regiment, Camp Johnston, Fla., to Nov. 15, 1918; Service Company No. 2, Camp Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Johnston, Fla., on Jan. 5, 1919, as a Private.

ABRAHAMSON, ABE BENDIKA. Army number 4,417,287; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov. 16, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; 21st Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

ABRAHAMSON, ALGOT G. Army number 52,457; registrant, Wells county; born, Sheyenne, N. Dak., July 6, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on Sept. 3, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 10, 1917; Company A, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 11, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 7, 1918. Engagements: Defensive; Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

ABRAHAMSON, ARTHUR GEORGE. Army number 3,681,491; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Nov. 30, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Valley City on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 22, 1918; Company C, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, (date not given); 118th Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Oct. 3, 1918; 150th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 23, 1918; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to June 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ABRAHAMSON, CLARK A. Army number 1,866,652; registrant, (place not given); born, Towner, N. Dak., Nov., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 14, 1917; served in Company A, 3rd Provisional Ordnance Depot Battalion, Camp Jackson, S. C., to March 28, 1918; 17th Company, Provisional Ordnance Depot, Intermediate Ordnance Depot No. 4, to July 26, 1918; Ordnance Armament School, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 22, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ABRAHAMSON, EDWARD CHARLES. Army number 85,080; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., May 8, 1896, of

Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

ABRAHAMSON, FRED A. Army number 84,907; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., May 8, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

ABRAHAMSON, GUY JOHN. Army number 4,979; registrant, Foster county; born, St. Croix Falls, Wis., Sept. 10, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 30, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; 162nd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 13, 1918; Corporal, April 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to April 18, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine); Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ABRAHAMSON, JULIUS BENJAMIN. Army number 3,477,658; registrant, Sargent county; born, Willmar, Minn., Sept. 17, 1892, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, manager of pool hall; inducted at Forman on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Company A, Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 545, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Truck Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at El Paso, Texas, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private.

ABROE, ERWIN HAMLIN. Army number 2,147,899; registrant, Ransom county; born, Hull, Iowa, June 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 5th Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to Nov. 19, 1918; Company G, 329th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 21, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

ABROMOVICZ, JOHN. Army number 2,857,936; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Kalmi, Russia, June 24, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Headquarters Company, 357th Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company F, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvellene and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ABSALONSON, EMIL. Army number 2,704,172; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., Feb. 25, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

ACHESON, GEORGIANA. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Enniskillen, Ireland, Oct. 31, 1884; naturalized citizen; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Plaza, on Oct. 15, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 17, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

ACHMAN, JOHN. Army number 4,038,070; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Avon, Minn., Nov. 25, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company L, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

ACKER, IVER ANDREW. Army number 2,703,864; registrant, Traill county; born, Voss, Norway, Sept. 19, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 3, 1918; Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to July 4, 1918; Battery No. 24, Field Artillery, Central Officers Training School, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 1, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, on Oct. 2, 1918; assigned to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla. Discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ACKER, SIDNEY HAROLD. Army number 1,464,214; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 12, 1898, of American-Danish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Battery A, 2nd Field Artillery, Missouri National Guard, at Kansas City, Mo., on April 18, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Battery A, 2nd Field Artillery, Missouri National Guard (Battery A, 129th Field Artillery), to discharge; overseas from May 20, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

ACKERMAN, CHARLES. Army number 3,776,125; registrant, Sioux county; born, Poplar, Mont., Nov. 25, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fort Yates on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Camp MacArthur, September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 13, 1918; Company C, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company B, 9th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

ACKERMAN, EARL H. Army number 4,039,358; registrant, (place not given); born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Aug. 16, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 29, 1918; Company G, Development Battalion No. 2, Camp Custer, Mich., to Sept. 3, 1918; Company I, Development Battalion No. 3, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 21, 1918. Discharged on Nov. 25, 1918, as a Corporal.

ACKERMAN, JOHN WALTER. Army number 3,949,074; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Wishek, N. Dak., April 30, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Ashley on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Columbia Coast Defense, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Oct. 1, 1918; 9th Company, Columbia Coast Defense, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Oct. 15, 1918; Company F, 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Nov. 21, 1918; 22nd Company, Columbia Coast Defense, Fort Stevens, Ore., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

ACKERMAN, MAGDALEN AGNES. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Dixon, Ill., Nov. 8, 1889, of Swiss parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Jamestown, on June 4, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Oct. 23, 1918; Base Hospital No. 70, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 28, 1918, to April 17, 1919. Relieved from active duty at New York City, N. Y., on May 25, 1919, as a Nurse.

ACKERMAN, RUSSELL S. Army number 20,013; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Griswold, Iowa, June, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 10, 1917; served in 20th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 1, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1917; overseas from Dec. 18, 1917, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged on April 28, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

ACKERMAN, SAMUEL. Army number 4,417,288; registrant, Grant county; born, Karson, Russia, Jan. 18, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 31, 1918; Company B, Infantry Central Officers Training School, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

ACKERMAN, SIDNEY ALFRED. Navy number 1,000,907; not a registrant, under age; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 27, 1899, of Russian-American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Nov. 7, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 26, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 15, 1918; Naval Air Station,

Paullac, France, to Sept. 27, 1918; Naval Air Station, Fromentine, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 55 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 314 days. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., on Nov. 4, 1919, as a Seaman.

ACKERMAN, WILLIAM RAY. Army number 3,455,250; registrant, Cass county; born, Staples, Minn., May 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota School of Mines Training Detachment, Grand Forks, N. Dak.; served in N. Dak. School of Mines, to Aug. 28, 1918; Battery C, 18th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to Sept. 24, 1918; Battery B, 10th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to Oct. 7, 1918; Battery A, 16th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to Oct. 21, 1918; Battery A, 6th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to Oct. 25, 1918; Battery D, 2nd Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

ACKERMANN, FRED. Army number 4,705,082; registrant, Wells county; born, New Rockford, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 39th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Battery B, 39th Field Artillery, to Feb. 14, 1919; Supply Company, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ACKERMANN, FRED EDWARD. Army number 2,559,936; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Wishek, N. Dak., May 4, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 12, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ACKERSON, ANTON. Navy number 1,000,923; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Greta, Nebr., Oct. 28, 1892, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on Jan. 28, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 2, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 10, 1918; USS Illinois, to July 12, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 26, 1918; USS Carola, to Aug. 18, 1918; USS Anderton, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 216 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 15, 1919, as an Engineman 2nd Class.

ACKLEY, CHARLES EDWIN. Army number 2,788,156; registrant, Barnes county; born, Greenfield, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 26th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company B, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Private.

ACTON, MIKE. Army Number 3,083,653; not a registrant, over age; born, Freetown, Ind., April 25, 1886, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 27, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Recruit Infantry, Unassigned, to (date not given); Attached to 23rd Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 8, 1918, as a Recruit.

ADAM, HENRICH J. Army number 2,560,600; registrant, (place not given); born, Wolonia, Russia, May, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on June 14, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

ADAM, WILLIAM C. Army number 2,113,453; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Atmageda, Rumania, July 2, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to June 6, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 9, 1918; Battery A, 7th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Saizerais and Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ADAMS, ANDY. Army number 3,081,953; not a registrant, over age; born, Kirksville, Mo., Oct. 25, 1884, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on June 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks,

Mo.; served in 33rd Labor Regiment, to July 26, 1918; Field Remount Squadron No. 323, to Aug. 10, 1918; Field Remount Squadron No. 328, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1918; Corporal, March 15, 1918; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

ADAMS, CHARLES STUART. Army number 2,704,788; registrant, Burke county; born, Union Grove, Wis., June 6, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, machinist; inducted at Bowbells on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company F, 313th Engineers, to Aug. 11, 1918; Headquarters, Detention Camp, Camp Mills, N. Y., to Sept. 3, 1918; Company F, 309th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Discharged on June 4, 1919, as a Private.

ADAMS, CLIDE WHITE. Army number 1,081,524; not a registrant, under age; born, Moweaqua, Ill., Jan. 20, 1897, of American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Texas, to March 1, 1918; 864th Squadron, Aviation Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 18, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 24, 1918. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ADAMS, FRANK GIBSON. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., April 26, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on May 9, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 72nd Company, San Diego, Calif., to Aug. 26, 1917; Guantanamo, Cuba, to Aug. 2, 1919; Casual Detachment, Philadelphia, Pa., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 26, 1918. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Sept. 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

ADAMS, GEORGE B. Army number 2,740,407; not a registrant, over age; born, North Point, Pa., Jan. 5, 1885, of American parents; occupation, steam engineer; enlisted at York, Pa., on July 25, 1918; sent to Fort Meyers, Va.; served in Company A, 69th Engineers, to Dec. 27, 1918; 134th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 9, 1919, as a Corporal.

ADAMS, GEORGE FRANCIS. Army number 4,414,911; registrant, Griggs county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., Sept. 19, 1896, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Training Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company G, 2nd Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Nov. 26, 1918; Company D, 13th Replacement Battalion, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

ADAMS, GEORGE, JR. Army number 4,421,602; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, D. T., June 4, 1889, of German parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, Camp Grant, Ill., to Oct. 31, 1918; Headquarters Company, Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

ADAMS, HARRY WALLACE. Navy number 1,001,442; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Brookings, S. Dak., March 11, 1893, of German-Danish parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Navy at Lansford on May 6, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 20, 1918; Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 56 days, Landsman for Yeoman, 133 days. Released from active duty at Philadelphia, Pa., on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Yeoman 3rd Class.

ADAMS, HERBERT ANDREW. Army number 2,559,118; registrant, Adams county; born, DeWitt, Iowa, Sept. 20, 1888, of Danish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sioux City, Iowa, on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Company G, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company E, 402nd Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to Sept. 7, 1918; 12th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Oct. 1, 1918; Meteorological Detachment A, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Cook, June 3, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ADAMS, JAMES. Army number 46,137; registrant, Renville county; born, Johnstown, Pa., Feb. 23, 1887, of American-Irish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 27, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Cantigny (Picardy); Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders, Headquarters 1st Infantry, AEF, Germany, Dec. 9, 1918, for displaying courage in performance of the special duties assigned him while patrolling in front of the German lines in the Argonne Woods on the morning of Oct. 11, 1918, gaining information which helped the battalion to reach its final objective. Cited in General Orders, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, American Expeditionary Forces, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne. Entitled to wear two silver stars.

ADAMS, JOEL EARL. Army number 87,747; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Woodson, Ill., Nov. 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to April 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1917; Battalion Sergeant Major, April 5, 1918; Regimental Sergeant Major, Oct. 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Regimental Sergeant Major.

ADAMS, JOHN CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,560,021; registrant, McLean county; born, Atmaga, Rumania, April 10, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, merchant; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 183rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

ADAMS, JOHN G. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, North Dakota, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to desertion. Deserted on July 15, 1917.

ADAMS, KONRADE FORREST. Army number 2,352,759; not a registrant, under age; born, Bedias, Texas, July 8, 1896, of American parents; occupation, miner; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 20, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to Dec. 5, 1917; Casual Detachment, 41st Division, to May 21, 1918; 164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to Feb. 18, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment, 159th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 17, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

ADAMS, MARSHALL E. Army number 3,804,900; registrant, (place not given); born, Liberty Township, Iowa, April, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Independence, Iowa, on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in 61st Casual Company, 162nd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 12, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Pike, Ark., to Sept. 13, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 8, 1918, as a Private.

ADAMS, MONT CRANDALL. Navy number 1,001,708; registrant, Ransom county; born, Peabody, Kans., April 9, 1894, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 22, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 26, 1917; USS Vestal, to Oct. 18, 1917; USS Jupiter, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, 446 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class.

ADAMS, RALPH HOMER. Navy number 1,001,718; registrant, Richland county; born, Jackson, Tenn., June 13, 1894, of American parents;

occupation, mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Jan. 18, 1918; served at Dunwoody Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to April 8, 1918; Radio School, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., to Sept. 5, 1918; Receiving Ship, Pensacola, Fla., to Oct. 2, 1918; Inspector Engineering Material, Aeronautic, Buffalo, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Electrician, Radio, 230 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 67 days. Released from active duty at Charleston, S. C., on Dec. 14, 1918, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

ADAMS, ROBERT THOMAS. Army number 4,033,975; registrant, McLean county; born, Fisher, Minn., Jan. 23, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ADAMS, THOMAS HAROLD. Army number 2,005,577; registrant, Pierce county; born, Paris Crossing, Ind., March 28, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Tuseola, Ill., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; served in 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 159th Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Shelby, Miss., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Shelby, Miss., on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ADAMS, UEL AMRAMN. Army number 809,205; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Birmingham, Ala., Sept. 1, 1891, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Duluth, Minn., on March 20, 1918; sent to Camp Greanleaf, Ga.; served in Headquarters, Battalion No. 15, to July 26, 1918; Base Hospital No. 71, Medical Department, to Aug. 13, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 36, 7th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 5, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to July 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on July 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

ADAMS, WILLIAM NICHOLAS. Army number 3,954,609; registrant, Sioux county; born, Monticello, Iowa, May 4, 1893, of American parents; occupation, stockman; inducted at Corson county, S. Dak., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 41st Company, 11th Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 23, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 19th Division, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Jan. 27, 1919; Company B, 414th Reserve Labor Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 22, 1918; Private, Sept. 25, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 9, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ADAMSEN, CHARLES E. J. Army number 2,198,383; registrant, Walsh county; born, Aalborg, Denmark, March 13, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Grafton on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to Feb. 18, 1918; Company C, 323rd Field Signal Battalion, Camp Funston, Kans., to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, June 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on April 12, 1919, as a Mechanic.

ADAMSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM. Navy Number 1,001,903; not a registrant, under age; born, Leroy, N. Dak., June 16, 1897, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., on March 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 22, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Electrician, Radio, 180 days; Apprentice Seaman, 10 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 58 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Previous military record: Member Company G, North Dakota National Guard.

ADAMSON, AXEL EFRICK. Army number 52,458; registrant, Eddy county; born, Kalmar, Sweden, Sept. 9, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on Sept. 3, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 16, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to March 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 17, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star. Died at Jamestown, N. Y., on June 22, 1921; buried in Lake View Cemetery, Jamestown, N. Y.

ADAMSON, HERBERT J. F. Army number 86,512; registrant, Dunn county; born, Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 8, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 16, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; Company No. 7, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

ADDICOTT, LESLIE GLEASON. Army number 2,704,776; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Kankakee, Ill., April 7, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

ADDICOTT, WALTER, ELWYN. Army number 2,560,334; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 23, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Company F, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to June 6, 1918; 15th Service Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Sept. 20, 1918; 14th Service Company, Signal Corps, Camp Meade, Md., to Jan. 11, 1919; 31st Service Company, Signal Corps, Camp Meade, Md., to March 10, 1919; 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Camp Vail, N. J., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Private, June 6, 1918; Cook, Sept. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 16, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ADKINS, CARWIN CLIFFORD. Army number 4,064,592; registrant, (place not given); born, Kingston, Minn., Oct. 30, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 25, 1918; served in Company I, 4th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company H, 54th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to March 19, 1919. Discharged on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

ADELMAN, WILLIAM FREDRICK. Army number 2,560,443; registrant, Ward county; born, Salisbury, Mo., Oct. 24, 1889, of German-Swiss parents; occupation, pipefitter; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

ADLER, EUGENE HERBERT. Navy number, none; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, manager electric light plant; appointed from civil life to the Navy as an Ensign, Provisional, on Jan. 19, 1918; assigned to US Submarine Base, New London, Conn., to Aug. 3, 1918; Submarine Unit, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., to Oct. 21, 1918; Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., to Nov. 11, 1918; released from active duty on Jan. 23, 1919. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 6, 1919, as an Ensign.

ADLER, HENRY EARL. Army number 2,704,009; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Medford, N. Dak., Dec. 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, depot agent; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company D, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 5, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ADOLF, FRED. Army number 3,946,626; registrant, Mercer county; born, Expansion, N. Dak., Oct. 26, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Portland, Ore., Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 4, 1918; Company B, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 7, 1919, as a Private.

ADOLPHSON, ADOLPH ALBERT. Army number 4,038,118; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Smoland, Sweden, Aug. 30, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, fireman; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company K, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 23, 1919, as a Private.

ADRIAN, PAUL HERMAN. Army number 4,414,912; registrant, Griggs county; born, Binford, N. Dak., April 1, 1894, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill., to (date not given); Company I, Group No. 2, Motor Transport Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Sept. 27, 1918; Company D, Group No. 2, Motor Transport Corps, to Dec. 24, 1918; Motor Car Company, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 15, 1919, as a Private.

ADST, GEORGE ADELBERT. Navy number 1,002,253; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minneapolis, Minn., April 17, 1898, of American parents; occupation, tinner; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 26, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Aug. 23, 1917; Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 29, 1917; Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Jan. 5, 1918; Radio School, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 534 days. Discharged at Cambridge, Mass., on April 7, 1919, as an Apprentice Seaman..

AEMENTES, SAM. Army number 2,148,562; registrant, (place not given); born, Kiopkli, Greece, April 15, 1894; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minot on May 17, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 36th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company B, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Oct. 1, 1918; Company F, Development Battalion No. 3, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to Nov. 28, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

AGA, ALFRED MAGNUS. Army number 111,863; registrant, Wells county; born, Odda, Norway, Nov. 19, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion, to May 31, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 103rd Infantry, to Feb. 24, 1919; 254th Company, 127th Battalion, Military Police Corps, to May 3, 1919; 261st Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 3, 1919; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to July 11, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt and Troyen (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AGAR, EMERSON GORDON. Army number 2,703,941; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Lucknow, Ontario, Feb. 24, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade to July 13, 1918; Battery E, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AGETON, EARL HUDSON. Army number 3,950,732; registrant, Ward county; born, Minnesota, Minn., March 14, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Minot on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company A, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

AGETON, EDWIN OLE. Army number 2,144,442; registrant, Ward county; born, Madison, Minn., Nov. 21, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, barber; inducted at Madison, Minn., on Feb. 26, 1918; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to March 21, 1918; Company B, 33rd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

AGGADKIS, JOHN. Army number 2,147,981; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Caussea, Greece, Dec. 23, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, section foreman; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Casual, 35th Division, to Nov. 19, 1918; Company G, 329th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

AGNEBERG, ELMER LEWIS. Army number 2,704,093; registrant, Rolette county; born, Pigeon Falls, Wis., Dec. 17, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, undertaker; inducted at Rolla on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry,

to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

AGNES, FRANCIS PETER. Army number 2,858,260; registrant, Stark county; born, Guernsey, England, Dec. 18, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, barber; inducted at Dickinson on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to May 17, 1918; Company A, 359th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvellerie and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

AGNEW, MOSE ADNEY. Army number 2,858,425; registrant, Salt Lake county, Utah; born, Independence, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Wahpeton on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 30, 1918; Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; Company L, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from June 19, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvellerie and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on April 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

AGOSTINELLI, DONATO. Army number 3,681,098; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Valinzarro, Italy, Oct. 6, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, section man; inducted at Beach on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

AGOTNESS, NELMIN. Navy number 1,002,518; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Mekinock, N. Dak., Dec. 18, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 25, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 259 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

AHERN, TERRANCE J. Army number 2,560,420; registrant, Ward county; born, Northfield, Minn., March 19, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot, on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 4th Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to March 4, 1919; Headquarters Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 10, 1919, as a Private.

AHLNESS, EMIL WILLIAM. Army number 508,779; registrant, Bowman county; born, Madelia, Minn., May 11, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, drug business; inducted at Bowman on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

AHLNESS, LEWIS. Navy number 1,002,698; registrant, Bowman county; born, Hanska, Minn., Sept. 7, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 27, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 25, 1917; Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Oct. 2, 1917; US Submarine Base, New London, Conn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Musician, 67 days; Musician 2nd Class, 405 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Storekeeper 3rd Class.

AHLS, HENRY. Army number 3,949,220; registrant, Sargent county; born, Allison, Iowa, April 12, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cogswell on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, Company 9, Defense of Columbia. Fort Stevens, Ore., to Oct. 15, 1918; Battery F, 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

AHO, JOHN. Army number 472,831; registrant, Foster county; born, Oulu, Finland, March 14, 1899; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on March 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 48th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

AHO, JOHN. Army number 2,559,437; registrant, (place not given); born, Osceola, Mich., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Cando on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from

May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

AHO, MATT. Army number 2,559,009; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Finland, Dec. 25, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Buffalo, Minn., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to April 30, 1918; Hospital Train No. 2, Waldo Ave. Yards, Jersey City, N. J., to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 26, 1919, as a Private.

AHRENS, HENRY HERMAN. Army number 4,039,426; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Truman, Minn., April 11, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

AHRENTZ, JOSEPH. Army number 4,414,503; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Alexandria, Minn., Sept. 8, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company G, Camp Hancock, Ga., Replacement Machine Gun Training Camp, to Dec. 24, 1918; Company D, Group No. 2, Motor Transport Division, Machine Gun Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Jan. 10, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 667, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 14, 1919, as a Private.

AICHELE, JACOB. Army number 2,559,512; registrant, Kidder county; born, Miserables, Russia, Aug. 18, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 8, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

AIKEN, CLARENCE. Army number 4,544,787; registrant, Cass county; born, Morrison, Ill., Jan. 26, 1897, of Dutch parents; occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

AIKEN, LOUIS. Army number 4,039,309; registrant, Cass county; born, Garden Plain, Ill., March 6, 1895, of Dutch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 19th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

AIRTH, ALEXANDER LEWIS. Army number 2,118,984; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Dec. 20, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 19, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to Dec. 21, 1917; Company C, 312th Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Feb. 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 25, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Cook.

AIRTH, ARTHUR ALFRED. Navy number 1,001,053; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on April 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 1, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to May 29, 1917; USS Wyoming, to June 3, 1917; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to June 9, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 4, 1917; USS Wyoming, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 79 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 83 days; Seaman, 406 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on May 2, 1919, as a Seaman.

AIRTH, WILLIAM JOHN. Army number 3,457,447; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Nov. 9, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

AITCHESON, CHARLES WILSON. Army number 2,704,087; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., April 24, 1891, of Canadian

parents; occupation, student; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 13, 1918; Medical Detachment No. 313, Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 2, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector; Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

AKER, JENS. Army number 2,113,455; registrant, McHenry county; born, Hamar, Norway, Sept. 11, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, expressman; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to June 6, 1918; 1st Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

AKER, MAURICE SANFORD. Army number 5,262,755; registrant, Benson county; born, Oberon, N. Dak., Dec. 15, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 15, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

AKER, SEVERIN OLSEN. Army number 3,681,335; registrant, Cass county; born, Hamar, Norway, Aug. 15, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, bridge builder; inducted at Fargo on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 19, 1918; Company No. 9, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 30, 1918; Company C, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector; Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

AKERS, FRANK. Army number 509,139; registrant, Cass county; born, Copper Valley, Va., Oct. 15, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

AKERS, PRESTON. Army number 2,560,280; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Meadowview, Va., Oct. 5, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 3rd Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Cook.

AKERSHOCK, CLARENCE. Army number 2,115,662; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Hesperia, Mich., May 30, 1894, of Dutch-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 3, 1917; Battery C, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, March 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Wagoner.

AKIN, CLAYTON WILLIAM. Army number 634,132; registrant, Traill county; born, Cassopolis, Mich., Jan. 31, 1892, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 60th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 60th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from April 23, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Private.

AKKERSMA, ANDREW. Army number 87,040; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ulrum, Netherlands, March 19, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 3, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct., 1917; Mechanic, Jan. 17, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 17, 1919, as a Corporal. Died of pneumonia about Dec. 24, 1930; buried at Jamestown, N. Dak.

AKRE, ANNAS MARSELEUS SALEMONSON. Army number 2,285,059; registrant, Stark county; born, Akrehaven, Norway, March 31, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Seattle, Wash., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to April 26, 1918; Headquarters Company,

361st Infantry, to June 4, 1918; Company F, 361st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 21, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

ALAIR, HARRY H. Army number 3,961,673; registrant, (place not given); born, Oberon, N. Dak., May 21, 1893; of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Coteau, Mont., on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 63rd Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Development Battalion No. 1, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

ALBER, EMIL CARL. Army number 4,039,091; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Litchville, N. Dak., July 1, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery D, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ALBER, OTTO HERMAN. Army number 4,038,217; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Griswold, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1890, of German parents; occupation, prison guard; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 19th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to Jan. 23, 1919; Headquarters Company, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALBERG, EMIL R. Army number 446,545; registrant, (place not given); born, South Haven, Minn., Oct., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Buffalo, Minn., on May 3, 1918; served in Company A, 16th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1917, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on June 3, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ALBERG, WILLIAM. Canadian army number 624,240; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Henning, Minn., April 22, 1884, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force in January, 1916; served in 46th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to death; overseas, (dates not given). Engagements, (not given). Killed in action on April 13, 1917.

ALBERT, GEORGE. Army number 4,038,129; registrant, Rolette county; born, Inarab, Syria, July 10, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company D, 77th Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company C, 42nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ALBERT, HAROLD REUBEN. Army number 3,764,015; not a registrant; born, Hector, Minn., Jan. 15, 1899, of German-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minot on July 11, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Jan. 8, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Schenectady, N. Y., on April 28, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

ALBERT, JEROME. Army number 3,681,518; registrant, Benson county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., March 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALBERTA, PETER ANTON. Army number 2,560,012; registrant, Logan county; born, St. Pietro, Italy, Aug. 25, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company B, 527th Engineers, to May 9, 1918; 2nd Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

ALBERTS, GEORGE SIDNEY. Army number 4,411,887; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., Jan. 11, 1895, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent

to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 35th Training Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company A, 13th Replacement and Training Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Tex., to Nov. 22, 1918; Company I, 6th Infantry, Replacement Camp, Camp MacArthur, Tex., to Dec. 7, 1918; Company H, 8th Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Tex., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

ALBERTS, ROY EARL. Army number 55,070; registrant, Divide county; born, Mantorville, Minn., Oct. 2, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 16, 1919; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

ALBERTS, WALTER C. Army number 953,169; not a registrant, under age; born, Galesburg, N. Dak., Jan., 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on July 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 36th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 6, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%. Died at Fort Snelling, Minn., June 12, 1918; buried, Fort Snelling, Minn.

ALBERTSON, ARTHUR SAMUEL. Army number 4,704,449; registrant, Cass county; born, Kensett, Iowa, Jan. 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 34th Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company E, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private.

ALBERTSON, BENNIE JOSEPH. Army number 3,681,525; registrant, Benson county; born, Leeds, N. Dak., April 26, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

ALBERTSON, HOBERT JULE. Marine number 4,613,668; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pittsboro, Ind., Feb. 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on May 10, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 72nd Company, San Diego, Calif., from July 19, 1917, to Aug. 21, 1917; Guantanamo, Cuba, from Aug. 26, 1917, to Aug. 16, 1918; Barracks Detachment, Norfolk, Va., from Aug. 31, 1918, to Oct. 9, 1918; Company H, 11th Regiment, from Oct. 9, 1918, to Oct. 16, 1918; arrived in France, Oct. 25, 1918, and served there to July 29, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 6, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 22, 1918. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALBERTSON, WILLIAM ALVA. Navy number 1,003,212; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Jan. 3, 1893, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on July 27, 1910; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to (date not given); USS Washington, to Jan. 2, 1914; discharged, Jan. 2, 1914; re-enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 27, 1914; served on USS Charleston, to Sept., 1914; USS Fortune, to April 6, 1917; USS Alert, to July 2, 1917; USS K-L, to Sept. 30, 1917; USS K-4, to Nov. 14, 1917; USS Alert, to Jan. 11, 1918; discharged at Key West, Fla., on Jan. 11, 1918; re-enlisted at Detroit, Mich., on March 28, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to April 11, 1918; Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Released from active duty at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., on March 30, 1926.

ALBRECHT, ARTHUR ALBERT. Army number 2,148,080; registrant, Cass county; born, Fort Thomas, Ky., April 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Dec. 17, 1918; 17th Company, Transport Corps, 14th Grand Division, Army Postoffice No. 701, to June 17, 1919; 11th Company, Transport Corps, Camp Mills, N. Y., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 10, 1919; overseas from Aug. 29, 1918, to July 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALBRECHT, CLYDE NORMAN. Army number 2,560,025; registrant, McLean county; born, Hinckley, Minn., Feb. 23, 1891, of American parents; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent

to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 9, 1918. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn.

ALBRECHT, FRANK XAVIER. Army number, 2,139,006; registrant, Griggs county; born, Dane, Wis., March 1, 1898, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 15, 1917; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ALBRECHT, GEORGE AUGUST. Army number 4,039,478; registrant, McHenry county; born, Madison, Minn., July 7, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 15, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 344, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

ALBRECHT, JACOB. Army number 4,045,306; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Parker, S. Dak., July 25, 1895, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company K, 10th Infantry, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company D, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 21, 1918, as a Private.

ALBRECHT, LOUIS ALBERT. Army number 3,462,214; registrant, McHenry county; born, Bakoven, Ore., Nov. 15, 1898, of German-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Milwaukee, Wis., on Oct. 3, 1918; sent to Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.; served in Company B, Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Milwaukee, Wis., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

ALBREGTSON, THEODORE D. B. Army number 43,876; not a registrant; born, Norway, Sept., 1895; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Oct. 15, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, to Nov. 14, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 16th Infantry, to Jan. 11, 1918; Company K, 16th Infantry, to death. Grades: Corporal, July 18, 1917; Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 18, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on May 13, 1921, and consigned to Mrs. K. P. H. Sterk, Braddock, N. Dak.; (place of burial not given). Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ALBRIGHT, CHRIST. Army number 2,704,136; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Berlin, Germany, Aug. 16, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

ALBRIGHT, JOHN JULIUS. Army number 2,045; registrant, Dickey county; born, Germany, Jan. 30, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 9, 1918; Medical Detachment, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division, to March 14, 1919; Ambulance Company No. 16, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct., 1917; Private, Jan. 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Aug. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ALBRIGHT, RALPH L. Army number 4,036,665; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Hutchinson, Kans., Nov. 17, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 13th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company F, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ALBRIGHT, WILLIAM. Army number, none; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Rossville, Ill., Aug. 8, 1892, of American parents; occupation, veterinarian; appointed from civil life and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps and called into active service, on June 17, 1918; assigned to Medical Department, Veterinary Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp McClellan, Ala., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ALBUM, REUBEN R. Army number 2,132,352; registrant, (place not given); born, Duluth, Minn., Nov., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 19, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; 312th Trench Mortar Battery, to Feb. 12, 1918; Detachment, Camp Supply Office, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 25, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ALCODRAY, ABDO ALJALELL. Army number 3,681,331; registrant, Cass county; born, El Rafud, Syria, April 17, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company F, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

ALDER, JAMES WESLEY. Army number 15,911; registrant, Kidder county; born, Cabery, Ill., Jan. 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Kintyre, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Feb. 16, 1918; Medical Department, Evacuation Ambulance Company, Provisional No. 1, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1918; Sergeant, March 5, 1919; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919 as a Sergeant.

ALDERIN, ALBIN JOHN. Army number 3,131,817; registrant, Mercer county; born, Deapolis, N. Dak., Jan. 22, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company D, 128th Infantry, to Feb. 12, 1919; Company A, 330th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 8, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private.

ALDINGER, EDWARD. Army number 2,148,020; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Hoffnungsthal, Russia, Nov. 3, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; inducted at LaMoure on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Nov. 25, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

ALDINGER, GOTTHIEF. Army number 2,559,495; registrant, McHenry county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., June 17, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 2, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALDRIDGE, FRANK. Army number 1,583; not a registrant; born, Cardston, Alberta, March 16, 1895; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 16, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Headquarters, 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 8, 1918; Medical Detachment, 1st Engineers, to July 25, 1918; Provisional Replacement Battalion, 7th Army Corps, AEF, to Nov. 6, 1918; Medical Detachment, Headquarters

Classification No. 4, Depot Division, to Dec. 20, 1918; 288th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 19, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to June 6, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 21, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ALEN, MAGNUS EUGENE. Army number 4,040,083; registrant, Wells county; born, Stockholm, Sweden, Nov. 25, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 33rd Company, 9th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 12, 1918; Company M, 77th Infantry to death. Died on Oct. 10, 1918, of bronchial pneumonia.

ALESHIRE, GUY WESTON. Army number 4,414,504; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Long Prairie, Minn., May 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 26, 1918; Medical Department, Provisional Ambulance Company, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 24, 1919, as a Cook.

ALESHIRE, RAYMOND. Army number 54,118; not a registrant, under age; born, Osakis, Minn., Sept., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 20, 1917; Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, April 11, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; Sergeant, April 26, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ALEX, HENRY. Army number 4,062,944; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Morgan, Minn., Aug. 29, 1895, of Austrian-Hungarian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company A, Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 7, 1918; Company A, 3rd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALEXANDER, HARLAN ALBERT. Army number 2,141,743; registrant, Billings county; born, Sharpsburg, Ill., March 5, 1894, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Medora on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company F, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 8, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Geradmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

ALEXANDER, JACOB J. Army number 4,704,084; registrant, Power county, Idaho; born, Eureka, S. Dak., March 9, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at American Falls, Idaho, on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 42nd Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company D, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

ALEXANDER, JESSE VERN. Army number 85,108; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bangor, Wis., Aug. 8, 1883, of American parents; occupation, fireman; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on June 20, 1916; called into federal service on June 20, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, (date not given); Cook, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Cook. Previous military record: Served with US Marine Corps from Feb. 8, 1906, to Feb. 8, 1910.

ALEXANDER, LEONARD H. Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, Campton, Ky., Nov. 22, 1893, of American parents; occupa-

tion, clerk; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Dec. 4, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 11 1/9%.

ALEXANDER, LYMAN EUGENE. Navy number 1,004,316; registrant, Billings county; born, Taylorville, Ill., Dec. 19, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Peoria, Ill., on Dec. 15, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 13, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 21, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to May 29, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to June 6, 1918; USS Stevens, to April 11, 1919; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 21, 1919. Grades: Apprentice Seaman; Seaman 2nd Class; Seaman; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on April 21, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class.

ALEXANDER, PERCY. Canadian army number 186,001; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cavalier, D. T., 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on Nov. 9, 1915; served in 1st Company, 90th Battalion, to (date not given); 8th Battalion, 1st Division, to discharge; overseas from June 2, 1916, to Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged at Winnipeg, Manitoba, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

ALEXANDER, ROY EDGAR. Army number 1,337,926; not a registrant, over age; born, Newtonia, Mo., Dec. 14, 1879, of American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted at Grand Forks on Feb. 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Mobile Depot, Camp Sevier, S. C., to March 13, 1918; 131st Aero Squadron, Signal Corps (Squadron B, Air Service Flying School, Taylor Field, Ala.), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Taylor Field, Ala., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

ALEXANDER, THOMAS. Army number 509,096; registrant, Benson county; born, Patterson, Pa., April 29, 1889, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALEXANDER, VERNON LOUIS. Army number 1,018,152; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Marietta, Ohio, May 28, 1884, of American parents; occupation, miller; enlisted at Fargo on July 1, 1914; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Troop F, 1st Cavalry, to July 11, 1916; Troop M, 17th Cavalry, to Aug. 1, 1918; Medical Department, 17th Cavalry, to Feb. 18, 1919; Detachment, Medical Department, Camp Hospital, Douglas, Ariz., to furlough. Grades: Corporal, July 24, 1916; Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1917; Private, July 6, 1918. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve Corps at Camp Harry J. Jones, Ariz., on June 26, 1919, as a Private. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

ALEXANDER, WALTER H. Army number 464,874; not a registrant, under age; born, Union Furnace, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Kansas City, Mo., on April 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Casual Company, Engineers Motor Transport Service, Fort Myer, Va., to May 27, 1918; Company D, 37th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to March 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on April 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM JAMES. Army number 4,414,505; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Grove Lake, Minn., March 31, 1888, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 23, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 321, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

ALEXANDERSON, ANDREAS. Army number 856,123; registrant, Ransom county; born, Nesna, Norway, Dec. 15, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 5, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company F, 318th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 8, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

ALEXANDERSON, LLOYD EDGAR. Army number 2,559,214; registrant, Dickey county; born, Fullerton, N. Dak., July 27, 1894, of Swedish

parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company U, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 5, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALEXANDERSON, THEODORE CARL. Army number 2,703,621; registrant, Dickey county; born, Fullerton, N. Dak., May 18, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, attached to Company B, 352nd Infantry, to July 19, 1918; 1st Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 29, 1918; 313th Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, to Nov. 17, 1918; Battery F, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

ALEXSON, JOHN W. Army number 4,036,618; registrant, Benson county; born, Clarissa, Minn., Jan. 4, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company D, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALFORD, CHARLIE HERBERT. Army number 869,257; registrant, LaMoire county; born, Cornersville, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoire on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 21, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 23, 1917; 406th Aero Construction Squadron, Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Jan. 24, 1918; 412th Aero Construction Squadron, Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to Feb. 14, 1918; 72nd Spruce Squadron, Chatsop, Ore., to Nov. 17, 1918; 74th Spruce Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

ALFREDSON, ADOLF T. Army number 4,704,465; registrant, Nelson county; born, Arvika, Sweden, May 15, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 34th Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company F, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

ALFS, GERD WILL. Army number 4,039,402; registrant, Cass county; born, Pekin, Ill., June 23, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; Replacement Unit No. 26, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

ALFSON, ALFRED SELMER. Army number 3,455,516; registrant, Griggs county; born, Jessie, N. Dak., May 31, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

ALFSON, LEON F. Army number 509,226; registrant, Sargent county; born, Delamere, N. Dak., Nov. 29, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

ALG, THORVALD JUSTIN. Army number 2,114,258; registrant, Divide county; born, Pierpont, S. Dak., Nov. 22, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery E, 335th Field Artillery, to July 15, 1918; Battery F, 18th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 18, 1919; overseas from June 19, 1918, to Aug. 20, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALGEO, LEONARD EDWARD. Army number 1,081,525; not a registrant, under age; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Dec. 23, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Bismarck on Feb. 8, 1918; sent

to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 864th Aero Squadron, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 7, 1918. Buried at Oshkosh, Wis.

ALICK, JOSEPH. Army number 2,704,037; registrant, Towner county; born, Tranop, Syria, July 10, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cando on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 13, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALISTER, HARRIS ASHTON. Army number, none; registrant, La-Moure county; born, LaMoure, N. Dak., Jan. 5, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, dentist; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, at Bismarck, in Sept., 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Dental Corps, on June 22, 1918; assigned to Dental Corps, to discharge. Served at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to Aug. 4, 1918; Camp Sherman, Ohio, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Oct. 22, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

ALJOE, JOSEPH. Army number 4,411,888; registrant, Cass county; born, Letterkenney, Ireland, Sept. 19, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 35th Training Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company G, 2nd Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

ALLAN, DAVID BRUCE. Army number 2,307,889; not a registrant, over age; born, Rochester, N. Y., March 26, 1883, of Scotch parents; occupation, cook; enlisted at Fargo on Sept. 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Bakery Company No. 332, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 20, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919. Discharged at Rahway, N. J., on March 19, 1919, as a Private.

ALLAN, ROY EARL. Army number 3,477,659; registrant, Cass county; born, Marysville, Mich., Oct. 1, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Service Park Unit No. 543, El Paso, Texas, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, El Paso, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

ALLARD, LEWIS J., JR. Army number 2,277,285; registrant, Morton county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., March 26, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Butte, Mont., on Jan. 13, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 3rd Company, 1st Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Base Hospital, Medical Department, Camp Bowie, Texas, to (date not given); US Disciplinary Barracks, Alcatraz, Calif., to discharge. Dishonorably discharged on Nov. 30, 1922, by reason of General Courtmartial Order No. 381.

ALLEN, ALBERT HENRY. Navy number 1,005,031; not a registrant, under age; born, Adrian, Minn., June 21, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 26, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 30, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 14, 1918; USS Konigin Der Nederlanden, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 34 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 74 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 7, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class.

ALLEN, ALONZO WILLIAM. Army number 17,900; registrant, Richland county; born, White Rock, S. Dak., Nov. 11, 1893, of American parents; occupation, mason tender; enlisted in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hankinson, on July 9, 1917; served in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; Medical Department, 163rd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Sept. 7, 1917; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ALLEN, ARTHUR. Army number 2,147,958; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Rose, Okla., Sept. 12, 1888, of American parents; occupation, checking clerk; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Company B, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 20, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. En-

agements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALLEN, BERT. Army number 2,143,878; registrant, Foster county; born, Baroda, Mich., Dec. 4, 1886, of American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Carrington on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 23, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Cook.

ALLEN, BLYTHE GERALD. Army number 3,078,679; not a registrant, under age; born, Collins, Mo., Sept. 19, 1896, of American parents; occupation, liveryman; enlisted at Minot on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, Post Hospital, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 30, 1918. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALLEN, CHARLES FRANKLIN. Army number 337,738; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Beatrice, Nebr., Sept. 27, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 23, 1917; 2nd Recruit Battalion, Kelly Field, Texas, to Dec. 10, 1917; 152nd Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 14, 1919; Corporal, May 6, 1919; overseas from Feb. 26, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

ALLEN, CURTIS BERYL. Army number 470,928; not a registrant, under age; born, Watertown, S. Dak., Oct. 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 18, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop M, 11th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Saddler, July 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 30, 1919, as a Saddler.

ALLEN, FLOYD HENRY. Army number 2,786,721; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at LaMoure on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 16, 1918; Company D, 111th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALLEN, FRANK McCHEYNE. Marine number, none; registrant, Williams county; born, Marlin, Texas, July 19, 1893, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on Oct. 5, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served on USS New Mexico, to Jan. 8, 1919; 3rd Naval District, New York, N. Y., to Feb. 6, 1919; 2nd Casual Company, Philadelphia, Pa., to discharge. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on May 31, 1919, as a Private.

ALLEN, FRANK OTIS. Army number 463,067; not a registrant, under age; born, Walcott, N. Dak., March 4, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 2nd Balloon Squadron, to May 15, 1918; 3rd Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, Jan. 15, 1919; overseas from April 23, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 29, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

ALLEN, FRANK TAFT. Army number, none; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant on Aug. 11, 1917; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, to (date not given); Motor Transport Company No. 400, to Jan. 28, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 389, to March 31, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 429, to Oct. 26, 1918; 19th Division Supply Train Headquarters, Motor Command No. 41, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, July 25, 1918; Captain, Oct. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 29, 1919, as a Captain. Previous military record: Six years in 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, including Mexican border service.

ALLEN, GEORGE. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Barrie, N. Dak., Jan. 6, 1894, of American parents; occupation,

laborer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 12, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 37th Company, from July 2, 1917, to Aug. 16, 1917; Philadelphia, Pa., from Aug. 16, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1917; Cuba, from Aug. 27, 1917, to June 10, 1919; 107th Company, 1st Regiment, Cuba, from June 10, 1919, to June 26, 1919; Philadelphia, Pa., from June 26, 1919, to Aug. 20, 1919; 3rd Company, from Aug. 20, 1919, to discharge. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Sept. 30, 1919, as a Private.

ALLEN, HARRY K. Army number 952,969; not a registrant, over age; born, Ness City, Kans., Aug. 23, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on June 23, 1917; served in Battery B, 14th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

ALLEN, HOWARD. Army number 2,140,365; registrant, Kidder county; born, Sauk Center, Minn., Aug. 22, 1889, of American parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Melrose, Minn., on March 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company F, 138th Infantry, to June 2, 1918; Headquarters, 129th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 3, 1918; Company B, 129th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from May 17, 1918, to April 27, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

ALLEN, ISAAC. Army number 3,231,716; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Goodrich, N. Dak., March 27, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lebanon, Mo., on May 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 16, 1918; Company I, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

ALLEN, JESS LOCK. Army number 2,786,333; registrant, Eddy county; born, Chadwick, Mo., April 16, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 11, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 162, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Grade: Cook, June 7, 1918; Private (date not given). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

ALLEN, JESSE RAY. Army number 2,560,607; registrant, Barnes county; born, Whitton, Mo., Oct. 23, 1893, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Deadwood, S. Dak., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 137th Infantry, to Aug. 27, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 3, to March 8, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 19, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to May 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private.

ALLEN, LESTER JACK. Army number 2,559,635; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Grand Junction, Iowa, March 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company T, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on March 8, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

ALLEN, MERVIN. Army number 2,418,086; registrant, Dickey county; born, Gowanda, N. Y., May 6, 1889, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Salamanca, N. Y., on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dix, N. J.; served in 3rd Company, 153rd Depot Brigade, to May 12, 1918; Company L, 312th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 20, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Ontario, N. Y., on June 17, 1919, as a Private.

ALLEN, OTIS EDWARD. Army number 4,726,492; registrant, Ward county; born, Bearing, Iowa, April 5, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; 31st Company, Labor Regiment, Camp Johnston, Fla., to Nov. 15, 1918; Railroad Supply Detachment No. 308, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 31, 1919, as a Private.

ALLEN, RALPH A. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, New Castle, Pa., April, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 25, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 11, 1917, as a Private, account dependency.

ALLEN, RAY EDWARD. Army number 81,742; registrant, Glendive, Mont.; born, Spencer, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1895, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Glendive, Mont., on July 25, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company C, 163rd Infantry), to March 26, 1918; Company I, 164th Infantry, to June 20, 1918; 1st Company, Provisional Battalion, to Oct. 5, 1918; 1st Company, Service Battalion, Army Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 7, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 24, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

ALLEN, ROLLIE JOHN. Navy number 1,005,231; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, White Rock Township, S. Dak., Jan. 21, 1895, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 4, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 27, 1917; Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to July 26, 1917; USS Vermont, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 83 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 463 days; Seaman, 10 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 21, 1919, as a Seaman. Previous military record: Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from April 5, 1917, to Sept. 17, 1917.

ALLEN, RUSSELL GLENN. Army number 4,426,083; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 23, 1894, of American parents; occupation, accountant; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 22, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 5th Provisional Training Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 3, 1918; Company M, 3rd Battalion, Replacement Training Center, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Jan. 10, 1919; Company I, 6th Battalion, Replacement Training Center, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Jan. 15, 1919; Company I, 12th Battalion, Training Center, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Jan. 28, 1919; 1st Battalion, Replacement Center, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

ALLEN, THEODORE GARDNER. Army number 3,125,595; registrant, Grant county; born, Agra, Kans., Feb. 26, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company C, 158th Infantry, to July 20, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 158th Infantry, to Oct. 15, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 29th Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; Corporal, April 27, 1919; overseas from Aug. 10, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

ALLEN, VIRGIL GRANT. Army number 4,558,726; registrant, Pierce county; born, Macon, Mo., Jan. 4, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

ALLEN, WEBSTER EATHEN. Army number 3,770,409; not a registrant; born, Adrian, Minn., Nov. 18, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Beach on July 27, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company H, 43rd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

ALLEN, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 752,048; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Woodriver, Idaho, Sept. 5, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 8, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Medical Officers Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to Jan. 11, 1918; Stable Company, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to May 10, 1918; Detachment Headquarters, U. S. Army General Hospital No. 18, Waynesville, N. C., to March 4, 1919; General Hospital No. 42, Spartanburg, S. C., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALLENDER, CHARLES ARTHUR. Army number 919,498; registrant, Benson county; born, Wolf Bayou, Ark., Feb. 12, 1894, of American parents, occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal

Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 28, 1918; Company F, 3rd Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to July 8, 1918; Company E, 407th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from June 1, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALLENSWORTH, CHARLES WEBDELL. Army number 298,241; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Brittin, N. Dak., Nov. 25, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Dec. 28, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 12, 1918; Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Jan. 25, 1919; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Mechanic.

ALLENSWORTH, EDWARD TAYLOR. Army number 85,246; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Oct. 6, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on March 14, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on April 23, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 13th Company, 4th Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 16, 1916; Sergeant, Nov. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ALLERS, ALOYSIUS ALFRED. Army number 3,477,660; registrant, McLean county; born, St. Cloud, Minn., Aug. 9, 1897, of Dutch-American parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 534, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at El Paso, Texas, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

ALLERS, WILLIAM HUGH. Army number 3,477,662; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Elizabeth, Minn., Aug. 13, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to Fargo; served at North Dakota Agricultural College, to Oct. 12, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 544, El Paso, Texas, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 13, 1919, as a Private.

ALLGOOD, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Army number 55,495; registrant, Ransom county; born, Coles, Ill., Jan. 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on Aug. 27, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Cited in General Orders No. 6, Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, American Forces in Germany, Montabaur, Germany, July 12, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty during the operations of 2nd Infantry Brigade. A soldier with splendid qualities of courage and bravery. During the Meuse-Argonne operation, Oct. 4-12, 1918, displayed great gallantry and devotion to duty. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ALLHANDS, ALONZO B. Army number 1,196,722; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ludlow, Ill., May, 1874, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on March 12, 1917; served in Company L, 3rd Infantry, (date not given); Company B, 13th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Cook, (date not given); Corporal, (date not given); Sergeant, May 25, 1918. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on March 11, 1920, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ALLICK, ASMAEL. Army number 4,037,023; registrant, Rolette county; born, Beirut, Syria, July 25, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company D, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ALLISON, ALBERT. Army number 2,853,473; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Boone, Iowa, June 13, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teacher; inducted at Stanton on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 10, 1918; Battery E, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 12, 1918; Private, Aug. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Jan. 23, 1919. Discharged on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

ALLISON, CHESTER PERRY. Army number 5,262,170; registrant, Slope county; born, Miles City, Mont., March 11, 1898, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

ALLISON, CURTIS. Army number 4,417,289; registrant, Mercer county; born, Marion, Ky., March 31, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Grant, Ill., on Oct. 5, 1918; buried, Golden Valley, N. Dak.

ALLISON, DELBERT HERBERT. Navy number 1,005,644; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Waihalla, N. Dak., Jan. 31, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 1, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to July 10, 1917; USS Chester, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 59 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 468 days; Seaman, 41 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Feb. 27, 1920, as a Seaman.

ALLISON, FLOYD O. Army number 859,230; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Latham, Ill., May 14, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Douglas, Utah, on May 14, 1917; served in Company L, 21st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 26, 1918; Corporal, July 1, 1918. Discharged on April 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

ALLISON, FLOYD SAMSON. Army number 1,061,478; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Glencoe, Iowa, July 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Logan, Iowa, March 11, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Aviation Schools, Kelly Field, Texas, to May 9, 1918; Detachment No. 7, June Replacement Draft, Kelly Field, Texas, to June 18, 1918; Detachment, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Unassigned Draft No. 6, American Air Service, Camp Flower Down, Winchester, England, to July 31, 1918; 186th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 16, 1918; 176th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from June 29, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

ALLISON, LAWRENCE AMOS. Army number 4,544,788; registrant, McHenry county; born, Clinton, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

ALLMARAS, LOUIS J. Army number 2,677,219; registrant, (not given); born, New Rockford, N. Dak., Feb., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Bismarck, on March 9, 1918; called into active service on July 2, 1918; served in Medical Corps, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to discharge. Discharged on Sept. 14, 1918, as a Private.

ALLMARAS, LOUIS JAMES. Army number 3,172,816; registrant, Mercer county; born, New Rockford, N. Dak., Dec. 8, 1892, of German parents; occupation, veterinary surgeon; inducted at Stanton on May 31, 1918; sent to Camp Lee, Va.; served in 5th Company, Veterinary Training School, Camp Lee, Va., to Aug. 26, 1918; 1st Company, Veterinary Training School, Camp Lee, Va., to (date not given); Veterinary Replacement Unit No. 2, Bourgean, France, to Nov. 13, 1918; Veterinary Hospital No. 8, Camp Upton, N. Y., to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1918; Private, Nov. 13, 1918; Farrier, Nov. 19, 1918; overseas from Oct. 14, 1918, to June 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Farrier.

ALLMENDINGER, FRED. Army number 2,143,698; registrant, Dunn county; born, Rosenfeldt, Russia, Nov. 11, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Manning on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company I, 326th Infantry, to April 10, 1918; 20th Company, 5th Battalion, 157th Depot Brigade, to May 6, 1918; 79th Provisional Company, 157th Depot Brigade, to June 1, 1918; 37th Company, 10th Battalion, 157th

Depot Brigade, to June 22, 1918; Company E, 2nd Development Battalion, 157th Depot Brigade, to July 18, 1918; Company H, 2nd Development Battalion, 157th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company E, 2nd Development Battalion, Camp Gordon, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Gordon, Ga., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

ALLOY, SAMUEL LAURENCE. Army number 3,690,840; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Gluboka, Russia, July 28, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, tailor; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 62nd Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 2, 1918; Company No. 35, 9th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 24, 1918; Camp Exchange Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

ALLSHOUSE, JOHN. Marine number 4,617,889; not a registrant; born, Arcola, Ill., April 24, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Toledo, Ohio, on June 25, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company B, 9th Separate Battalion, Quantico, Va., to Oct. 21, 1918; arrived in France, Nov. 10, 1918; served in Guard Company No. 63, to April 9, 1919; returned to New York, N. Y., April 20, 1919, and served there to April 30, 1919; Quantico, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on June 30, 1919, as a Private.

ALLWARDT, JOHN HENRY. Army number 467,840; not a registrant, under age; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on March 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Company, Portland Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Williams, Me., to June 1, 1918; Battery B, 72nd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to March 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 17, 1919, as a Private.

ALM, ARVID. Army number 4,036,911; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Prentice, Wis., Feb. 13, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALM, CHESTER MILTON. Army number, none; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1896, of Norwegian-German parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 22, 1916; called into federal service on June 22, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 24, 1917, and remained there until Aug. 14, 1917. Discharged, Aug. 14, 1917, as a Private, to accept commission in the National Army. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 352nd Infantry, to (date not given); 306th Infantry, to (date not given); 148th Field Artillery, to (date not given); 306th Infantry, to (date not given); 152nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ALM, CONRAD E. Army number 2,858,209; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Moorhead, Minn., Dec. 5, 1888, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Engineers, to Oct. 4, 1918; Company F, Development Battalion No. 2, Camp Upton, N. Y., to Oct. 24, 1918; 13th Company, Development Battalion, Camp Wheeler, Ga., to Nov. 17, 1918; 1st Company, Development Battalion, Camp Wheeler, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Wheeler, Ga., on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Private.

ALM, FRANK ARTHUR. Army number 3,455,349; registrant, Richland county; born, Christine, N. Dak., June 9, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 312, to (date not given); Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 304, to Nov. 11, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 493, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ALM, KARL E. Army number 2,855,893; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Odeshog, Sweden, June 1, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge,

Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 10, 1918; Company G, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALM, NIMROD THEODORE. Army number 4,414,506; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Gibbon, Minn., April 10, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company E, 8th Replacement Battalion, Infantry, Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

ALM, OSCAR ALFRED. Marine number, none; registrant, Griggs county; born, Watson, Minn., Jan. 12, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on June 2, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Supply Company, from Aug. 1, 1918, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company C, 3rd Separate Machine Gun Battalion, from Nov. 5, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; 198th Company, from Jan. 1, 1919, to Jan. 16, 1919; arrived in Cuba, Jan. 26, 1919; served in 196th Company, from May 31, 1919, to June 21, 1919; in Haiti, from June 21, 1919, to Sept. 11, 1919; 148th Company, from Sept. 11, 1919, to Oct. 2, 1919; returned to Barracks, Charleston, on Oct. 15, 1919. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on Oct. 20, 1919, as a Private.

ALM, WALTER OCTAVE. Army number 5,262,164; registrant, Richland county; born, Hankinson, N. Dak., Aug. 3, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

ALMAAS, HENRY CONRAD. Army number 2,104,724; registrant, Nelson county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Nov. 10, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 3, 1917; Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company B, 347th Infantry, to June 10, 1918; Camp Pike, Arkansas, Replacement Draft, to July 14, 1918; Company G, 101st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Pas Fini (Ile de France); Troyon and Rupt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private. Taken prisoner at battle of Verdun; held in prison, Camp Gorcy, France, and Camp Montemedé, France, until Nov. 14, 1918.

ALMAAS, OLE BERNARD. Army number 55,810; not a registrant, over age; born, Thronhjem, Norway, Jan. 12, 1880; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 5, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Supply Company, 28th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 11, 1918; Wagoner, Jan. 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ALME, ENGBRETH. Army number 2,788,912; registrant, Cass county; born, Honefoss, Norway, May 21, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 32nd Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Casual Detachment, 34th Engineers, to Sept. 12, 1918; Company B, 118th Engineers, to Nov. 2, 1918; Company F, 118th Engineers, to Dec. 12, 1918; 469th Regiment, Tank Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Gievres, France, on July 22, 1919, as a Private.

ALME, LARS. Army number 3,680,985; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Sandene, Norway, Nov. 7, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Jamestown on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private.

ALMLIE, CLARENCE. Navy number 1,006,095; registrant, Traill county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., June 23, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec.

7, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 5, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 1, 1918; USS Chase S. Osborn, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 56 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

ALMOS, FRED HALVORSEN. Army number 105,665; not a registrant, under age; born, Norway, April 26, 1898; citizenship, (not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company C, 1st Brigade, Machine Gun Battalion, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on May 29, 1918; buried, Grave 2, Row 22, Block C, Somme American Cemetery, Bony Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ALMOS, PETER. Navy number 1,006,137; registrant, Benson county; born, Bergen, Norway, Jan. 14, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 13, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 4, 1917; USS South Carolina, to June 5, 1918; Submarine Base, New London, Conn., to June 29, 1918; Receiving Barracks, State Pier, New London, Conn., to July 11, 1918; Submarine Base, New London, Conn., to July 21, 1918; USS L-7, to Oct. 3, 1918; USS L-5, to Sept. 7, 1919; USS L-7, to May 7, 1922; Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif., to June 14, 1922; USS S-32, to Sept. 24, 1922; USS Chewink, to Feb. 20, 1923; USS S-32, to June 7, 1923; USS S-30, to June 17, 1923; USS Canopus, to discharge. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, to Dec. 31, 1917; Seaman, March 31, 1918; Quartermaster 3rd Class, Dec. 25, 1918; Quartermaster 2nd Class, June 30, 1919; Quartermaster 1st Class, Sept. 30, 1920; Chief Quartermaster, June 30, 1921; Chief Signalman, Oct. 31, 1922; Chief Quartermaster, July 11, 1923. Discharged at San Pedro, Calif., on July 11, 1923, as a Chief Quartermaster.

ALNES, OLE THOMAS. Army number 4,418,301; registrant, Divide county; born, Marsten, Norway, Sept. 18, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 1st Company, 1st Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; 5th Company, 1st Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

ALSDURF, ERNEST HENRY. Army number 2,704,700; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Flandreau, S. Dak., Nov. 21, 1894, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Schafer on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company A, 313th Engineers, to Aug. 3, 1918; 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company C, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALSIP, MYRON CRAIG. Army number 2,704,269; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Ellensburg, Wash., July 1, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, brickmaker; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 10th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ALSPACH, ALFRED WILLIAM. Navy number 1,006,538; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., April 10, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 6, 1917; home awaiting orders, to June 27, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to July 26, 1917; USS Vermont, to Aug. 15, 1917; Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 5, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 12, 1917; Air Station, LeCroisic, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 81 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 473 days. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

ALSWAGER, LOVELL. Army number 4,558,715; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Wimbledon, N. Dak., Oct. 15, 1897, of American-Austrian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 3, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

ALT, ANTONE. Army number 2,897,835; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Oconto, Wis., Jan. 20, 1889, of German parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at LaMoure on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Taylor, Ky.; served in 159th Depot Brigade, to June 5, 1918; Company A, 326th Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 10, 1918; Company C, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 8, 1918; overseas from Sept. 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Regular Army from July 23, 1908, to July 22, 1911.

ALTENHOFEN, JACOB P. Army number 2,857,961; registrant, Grant county; born, Buckman, Minn., June 29, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Carson on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to Dec. 23, 1918; Supply Company, 320th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

ALTHOFF, HENRY WILLIAM. Army number 4,726,384; registrant, Wells county; born, Waubay, S. Dak., July 12, 1893, (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 37th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 24, 1918; Headquarters Troop Train No. 430, to discharge. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

ALTMAN, WILLIAM ROBERT. Army number 508,977; registrant, Stark county; born, Marinette, Wis., Dec. 30, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

ALTMAN, GEORGE JOSEPH. Army number 683,629; registrant, Ward county; born, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., June 10, 1889, of German parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Indianapolis, Ind., on May 25, 1918; sent to Lakewood, N. J.; served in Medical Department, General Hospital No. 9, Lakewood, N. J., to Dec. 20, 1918; General Hospital No. 3, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 20, 1918; Sergeant, July 31, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 6, 1918. Discharged at Rahway, N. J., on Aug. 28, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

ALTON, ALEX BUEL. Army number 2,704,705; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Tomah, Wis., Oct. 22, 1894, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Schafer on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ALTON, THOMAS. Army number 2,144,627; registrant, Slope county; born, Berlin, Minn., Aug. 13, 1886, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Amidon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 11, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 88th Division, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 12, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

ALTRINGER, GEORGE OSCAR. Army number 2,559,891; registrant, Barnes county; born, Wimbledon, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company Q, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Died on Dec. 8, 1918, of wounds received in action. Buried at Savenay, France; reburied at Wimbledon, N. Dak.

ALTRINGER, LOUIS JOHN. Army number 910,060; not a registrant, under age; born, Wimbledon, N. Dak., Nov. 4, 1899, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in US General Hospital No. 26, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Cook, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Cook. Died, March, 1928, at Minneapolis, Minn.

ALVER, ANTON MARTIN. Army number 4,038,229; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Sommerhus, Norway, April 17, 1893; naturalized citizen;

occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; 5th Provisional Battalion, Engineers, Miscellaneous Personnel, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Sept. 30, 1918; 2nd Provisional Battalion, Engineers, Miscellaneous Personnel, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Oct. 22, 1918; Company B, 87th Engineers, to Dec. 15, 1918; Company C, 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to April 1, 1919; Company F, 5th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

ALVER, WILLIAM MARTIN. Army number 4,417,290; registrant, Grant county; born, Bergen, Norway, Feb. 10, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company E, 2nd Battalion, 2nd Group, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 14, 1918; Company F, 2nd Battalion, Group 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 24, 1918; Company D, Group 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 14, 1919, as a Private.

ALVERSON, GILBERT. Army number 3,775,880; registrant, McLean county; born, Avoca, Minn., Aug. 2, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, Depot Brigade, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Aug. 14, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 18, 1918; Infantry Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, Company No. 39, to Oct. 29, 1918; Company L, 328th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 1, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

ALVESHIERE, TANNER. Army number 3,950,684; registrant, Wells county; born, Rowe, Ill., Nov. 5, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

ALVIS, GEORGE W. Army number 1,336,073; not a registrant, under age; born, Cando, N. Dak., June 24, 1899, of English parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Mobilization Depot, Camp Sevier, S. C., to March 13, 1918; 130th Aero Squadron, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., to April 8, 1918; Headquarters, Casual Detachment, Wilbur Wright Field, Fairfield, Ohio, to April 21, 1918; 44th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, Air Service, to May 3, 1918; 260th Aero Squadron, to May 14, 1918; 814th Depot Aero Squadron, to Aug. 26, 1918; Headquarters Company, Bolling Field, Anacostia, D. C., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C., on May 23, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

ALWAY, HARRY GRANT. Army number 470,504; registrant, Wells county; born, Eagle Lake, Minn., Aug. 7, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Fessenden on March 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 2nd Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Screven, Ga., to Aug. 8, 1918; 14th Company, Coast Artillery, Maysport, Fla., to Aug. 17, 1918; 2nd Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Screven, Ga., to Oct. 3, 1918; Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to Oct. 24, 1918; Battery D, 41st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Headquarters Company, 38th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Dec. 19, 1918; 19th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private.

ALYEA, HERMAN GLENN. Army number 4,036,705; registrant, Benson county; born, Palmer, Ind., Sept. 3, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 9, 1918; Company H, Development Battalion No. 2, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

AMANN, GEBHARD. Army number 4,034,988; registrant, Barnes county; born, Ailingen, Germany, June 23, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 19, 1918; Bugler, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Bugler.

AMB, JOHN OSCAR. Army number 4,726,312; registrant, Traill county; born, Portland, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 20, 1919, as a Private.

AMBERSON, HENRY REX. Army number 4,417,291; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Kensington, Minn., Feb. 12, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; 21st Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Dec. 10, 1918; Fire Truck and Hose Company No. 311, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 17, 1919, as a Private. Previous military service: Three years in Company A, 1st North Dakota National Guard, including Mexican border service.

AMBERSON, JULIUS M. Navy number 1,950,548; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Kensington, Minn., Oct. 23, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 15, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 6, 1917; Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 19, 1917; USS Chicago, to Feb. 4, 1918; USS G-4, to April 11, 1918; District Communication Superintendent, Boston, Mass., to May 28, 1918; Headquarters, 2nd Naval District, Newport, R. I., to May 29, 1918. Grade: Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 287 days. Discharged at Newport, R. I., on May 29, 1918, as an Electrician 2nd Class, Radio, to accept commission. Commissioned Ensign, Prov., on May 29, 1918; assigned to 2nd Naval District for duty; 2nd Naval District, Newport, R. I., to June 21, 1918; Detachment Naval Commandant, Washington, D. C., for duty; U. S. Naval Representative, Eastern District, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Released from active duty at Halifax, Nova Scotia, on Dec. 2, 1918, as an Ensign. Discharged on Aug. 21, 1921. Previous military record: Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1913 to 1916.

AMBLER, FRANCES LAUDER. Army number, none; not a registrant; student nurse; enrolled in Nurse Aid Training School, University of Pennsylvania, in June, 1917; served there until Aug., 1917; overseas from April, 1918, to April, 1919, as employee of Red Cross; served in French Field Hospitals at Mondidier and Noyon from April, 1918, to July, 1918; American Military Hospital No. 5, Paris, July, 1918, to Jan., 1919; canteen work to April, 1919.

AMBURN, ARTHUR HEATH. Army number 3,680,270; registrant, Wells county; born, Woodlawn, Va., July 23, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 26, 1918; Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to Sept. 25, 1918; Casual (in Hospital), to Nov. 17, 1918; Base Depot, Army Postoffice No. 726, to Dec. 24, 1918; Blois Casual Company No. 340, to Jan. 24, 1919; 10th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, to Jan. 27, 1919; 8th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private.

AMES, CHAUNCEY CHARLES. Army number 3,439,635; registrant, Traill county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., July 16, 1890, of American parents; occupation, contractor; inducted at Hillsboro on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company C, 214th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

AMES, COLONEL WINFRED. Army number 2,155,684; registrant, Dunn county; born, Elera, Wis., Nov. 29, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Feb. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 350th Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Company A, 325th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 25, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

AMES, DELLE. Army number 2,560,378; registrant, Williams county; born, Farmers Valley, Nebr., Oct. 26, 1883, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to July 30, 1918; Provisional Replacement Battalion, 5th Army Corps, to Aug. 11, 1918; Company I, 140th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AMICK, ELLIS. Army number 751,056; not a registrant, over age; born, Redding, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1885, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Louisville, Ky., on Jan. 5, 1918; sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; served in Provisional Field Hospital H, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to March 7, 1918; Provisional Field Hospital K, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to April 8, 1918; Convalescent Camp No. 1, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1918; Corporal, March 25, 1918; Sergeant, June 28, 1918; overseas from May 26, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on May 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

AMICK, GUY M. Army number 1,037,841; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Redding, Iowa, March 17, 1887, of American parents; occupation, horseshoer; enlisted at Cheyenne, Wyo., on Oct. 26, 1916; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Battery F, 9th Field Artillery, to Dec. 22, 1918; 4th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Cook, May 1, 1917; Private, July 1, 1917; Cook, June 28, 1918; Private, Dec. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 18, 1920, as a Private.

AMICO, ANTONIO G. Army number 509,001; registrant, Stark county; born, Patti Missina, Italy, July 18, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AMIDON, PAUL SAMUEL. Army number 5,262,608; registrant, (place not given); born, Houston, Minn., April 10, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fillmore county, Minn., on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to the University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

AMLIE, HANS. Army number 845,345; not a registrant, under age; born, Binford, N. Dak., Sept. 5, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on June 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 20th Infantry, to Aug. 8, 1918; Company D, 70th Infantry, to Sept. 14, 1918; Company A, 30th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

AMLIE, THOMAS. Army number 4,544,790; registrant, Griggs county; born, Addie, N. Dak., April 17, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

AMMON, GUSTAVE. Army number 2,560,036; registrant, Logan county; born, Berlin, Russia, Oct. 9, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, dairyman; inducted at Napoleon on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 138th Infantry, to May 29, 1918; Company D, 129th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

AMOLD, LEWIS. Army number 2,703,955; registrant, Steele county; born, Fosston, Minn., Dec. 21, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

AMONDSON, CLARENCE. Army number 2,113,689; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Iowa, June 28, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to July 11, 1918; Battery D, 6th Field Artillery, to June 10, 1919; 3rd Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 3, 1919; overseas from June 18, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Saizerais and Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AMONSEN, THOMAS. Army number 2,704,637; registrant, Divide county; born, Hjørreng, Denmark, Oct. 29, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 353rd Infantry, to July 15, 1918; Company B,

352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

AMPHLETT, ALGER ROE. Army number 910,462; registrant, Dickey county; born, Britton, S. Dak., Nov. 20, 1889, of American parents; occupation, druggist; inducted at Ellendale on Aug. 6, 1918; sent to Fort Des Moines, Iowa; served in US Hospital, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 4, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

AMRINE, HOMER CLARKE. Army number 2,488,532; registrant, Renville county; born, Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, lineman; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 8, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 374th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 27, 1918; 1107th Aero Replacement Squadron Detachment, to Nov. 26, 1918; 841st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, March 1, 1918; overseas from March 8, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Sergeant.

AMSBOUGH, CLARENCE FAY. Army number 2,786,497; registrant, Bottineau county; born Bryan, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Bottineau on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

AMSLER, FRANK WILLIAM. Army number 919,637; not a registrant, under age; born, Virginia, Minn., Dec. 12, 1896, of American parents; occupation, lineman; enlisted at Minot on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 27, 1918; Fort Leavenworth April Replacement Draft, to May 5, 1918; Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to June 8, 1918; Company B, 5th Field Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 16, 1918; overseas from April 6, 1918, to Aug. 25, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AMSRUD, HENRY GEORGE. Army number 4,038,238; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Bode, Iowa, June 12, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck, N. Dak., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 19th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 22, 1918; Headquarters, 5th Provisional Battalion, to Sept. 16, 1918; Company E, 118th Engineers, to Jan. 31, 1919; 146th Company, Transportation Corps, to April 18, 1919; Spruce Detachment, 13th Grand Division, to April 26, 1919; 40th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 8, 1919, as a Private.

AMSRUD, TEHART N. Army number 4,034,975; registrant, Barnes county; born, Bode, Iowa, Nov. 30, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

AMUNDRUD, EMIL. Army number 4,036,738; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Union, N. Dak., Oct. 31, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 13th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Wagoner.

AMUNDRUD, FRIDTJOV. Army number 2,786,422; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Sesle, Norway, April 10, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company E, 305th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

AMUNDRUD, JOHN OSCAR. Army number 1,473,336; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Union, D. T., July 1, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp

Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to (date not given); Medical Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Doniphan, Okla., to June 9, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 12, Camp Dix, N. J., to July 22, 1918; Medical Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N. J., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Nov. 22, 1919, as a Private.

AMUNDRUD, JOSEPH. Army number 4,705,242; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Nekoma, N. Dak., Aug. 6, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 50th Company, 13th Training Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company A, 37th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

AMUNDRUD, OLAF. Army number 4,036,724; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Union, N. Dak., May 31, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 13th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company A, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

AMUNDRUD, OSCAR THOMAS. Army number 4,036,727; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Nekoma, N. Dak., Dec. 29, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 13th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

AMUNDSON, AMUND T. Army number 2,559,238; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., Feb. 4, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company U, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 12, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

AMUNDSON, ANTON. Army number 4,067,808; registrant, Kandiyohi county, Minn.; born, Norway, Sept. 3, 1894; citizenship, (not given); inducted at Kandiyohi county, Minn., on July 26, 1918; served in Company K, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company D, 62nd Pioneer Infantry, to Sept. 24, 1918; Headquarters, 5th Provisional Battalion, Cantonment Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Oct. 24, 1918; Company C, 138th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Private.

AMUNDSON, ANTON. Army number 4,417,292; registrant, Burke county; born, Christiania, Norway, June 15, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, miner; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of lobar pneumonia on Oct. 4, 1918.

AMUNDSON, AXEL. Army number 2,786,394; registrant, Renville county; born, Eidswoold, Norway, Jan. 7, 1895; citizenship, alien; inducted at Mohall on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company E, 110th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 27, 1918; buried, Grave 10, Row 42, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

AMUNDSON, CARL PETER. Army number, none; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., April 18, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 25, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 13, 1917; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Dec. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AMUNDSON, CLARENCE ALBERT. Army number 4,038,779; registrant, Ransom county; born, New Sharon, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; 5th Provisional Battalion, Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Oct. 28, 1918; Company C, 75th Engineers, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company C, 70th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Private.

AMUNDSON, EDWARD OLAF. Army number 240,349; registrant, Richland county; born, Slayton, Minn., Feb. 25, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lidgerwood, on April 7, 1917; called into federal service on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to June 20, 1918; Company I, Service Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1918; Private, Dec. 5, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 15, 1919; overseas from Feb. 19, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AMUNDSON, FRANK ORLANDO. Army number 1,268,388; registrant, McLean county; born, Glencoe, Minn., Jan. 18, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 17th Company, 2nd Motor Mechanics Regiment, Signal Corps, to Feb. 12, 1918; 20th Company, 2nd Motor Mechanics Regiment, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from March 4, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AMUNDSON, LINN. Army number 3,693,566; registrant, Barnes county; born, Northwood, Iowa, Jan. 12, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, plumber; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 22, 1918; Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Musician 2nd Class, Feb. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

AMUNDSON, MARTIN. Army number 2,110,917; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Preston, Minn., May 28, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to March 27, 1918; Camp Pike No. 1 March Replacement Draft, to May 5, 1918; Company B, 163rd Infantry, to May 14, 1918; Company M, 102nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918; overseas from April 19, 1918, to Jan. 4, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 27, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt, Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AMUNDSON, MARTIN. Army number 4,034,667; registrant, Traill county; born, Hatton, D. T., Dec. 28, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade to Aug. 15, 1918; Development Battalion No. 2, Camp Custer, Mich., to Sept. 3, 1918; Development Battalion No. 3, Camp Custer, Mich., to Sept. 21, 1918; Company G, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

AMUNDSON, MELVIN OSCAR. Army number 2,068,254; not a registrant under age; born, Watson, Minn., July 6, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, express clerk; enlisted at Seattle, Wash., on Jan. 12, 1918; sent to Fort Lawton, Wash.; served in Casual Detachment, Railroad, 13th Engineers, to May 18, 1918; 60th Engineers, to July 3, 1918; Company D, 22nd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 21, 1919, as a Private.

AMUNDSON, NORMAN. Army number 2,559,629; registrant, Griggs county; born, Dallas, Wis., Jan. 16, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Training Company, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 28, 1918; 12th Company, 139th Infantry, to July 4, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

AMUNDSON, OLAF. Army number 4,070,249; registrant, Polk county, Minn.; born, Drammen, Norway, Aug. 19, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crookston, Minn., on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company C, 5th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 13, 1918; 55th Pioneer Infantry, to Nov. 2, 1918; 331st Infantry, to Dec. 6, 1918; Company F, 106th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to March 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

AMUNDSON, OLAF A. Army number 4,039,331; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Webster, D. T., March 10, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to

Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 19th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

AMUNDSON, OLE. Army number 3,950,475; registrant, Rolette county; born, Norway, Feb. 11, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 38th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

AMUNDSON, OLIVER. Army number 3,949,669; registrant, Pembina county; born, Danvers, Minn., Feb. 20, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 20th Company, 5th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Battery D, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

AMUNDSON, THEODORE. Army number 2,560,726; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, D. T., Feb. 11, 1859, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AMUNDSON, THEODORE H. Army number 2,560,297; registrant, Renville county; born, Pelican Rapids, Minn., April 27, 1853, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Mohall on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 3, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 27, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, April 1, 1919; Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1919. Discharged at Fort Douglas, Utah, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Sergeant.

AMUNDSON, OSCAR WILLIAM. Army number 86,744; not a registrant, over age; born, Hudson, Wis., Sept. 6, 1878, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Sept. 8, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 13, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company G, 1st North Dakota Volunteers, from April 26, 1898, to Sept. 25, 1899; served in Spanish-American War and Philippine Insurrection; Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1899, to 1904.

AMUNDSON, WILHELM SEVALD. Army number 2,143,442; registrant, McLean county; born, Glencoe, Minn., July 30, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 16, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 24, 1917; Musician 2nd Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

ANAS, ANDREW. Army number 3,455,307; registrant, Benson county; born, Macresee, Greece, Nov. 30, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, section foreman; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Camp Taylor Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to Dec. 30, 1918; Battery E, 315th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 26, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

ANDAL, HENRIK AUGUST. Army number 2,143,443; registrant, Pierce county; born, Bergen, Norway, Sept. 29, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; Sergeant, May 6, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ANDERS, FRANK LaFAYETTE. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Fort Abraham Lincoln, Dakota Territory, Nov. 10, 1875, of American-Scotch parents; occupation, civil engineer; commissioned and called into active service as a Captain on Sept. 12, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Oct. 21, 1919, as a Captain. Previ-

ous military record: Served in North Dakota National Guard from Dec. 21, 1894, to April 10, 1896; Company B, 1st North Dakota Volunteers, Philippine Insurrection, from May 2, 1898, to Sept. 9, 1899; Scout at Lawton Headquarters. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, March 3, 1906, in the following citation: "At San Miguelde Mayumo, Luzon, P. I., on May 13, 1899, Corporal Frank L. Anders, with 11 other scouts, without waiting for the supporting battalion to aid them or to get into a position to do so, charged over a distance of about 150 yards and completely routed about 300 of the enemy who were in line and in a position that could only be carried by a frontal attack."

ANDERSEN, CARL. Army number 563,070; not a registrant; born, Randers, Denmark, Oct. 19, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Nov. 25, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 13th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 14, 1918; overseas from May 22, 1918, to July 31, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Rupt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSEN, CHRISTIAN CARL. Army number 2,365,122; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Granslev, Denmark, Nov. 18, 1884; naturalized citizen; occupation, teamster; enlisted at Fort Lincoln, N. Dak., on March 3, 1915; served in Company H, 11th Infantry, to May 4, 1916; Machine Gun Troop, 24th Cavalry, to Oct. 29, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, Fort Russell, Wyo., to Feb. 4, 1918; Quartermaster Detachment, Camp Fremont, Calif., to June 19, 1918; Company M, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 24, 1919; 155th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 10, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 26, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 6, 1918; Corporal, July 2, 1918; Sergeant, July 15, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, April 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on July 14, 1920, as a Staff Sergeant.

ANDERSEN, EMIL. Army number 3,125,591; registrant, Eddy county; born, Høsløv, Denmark, July 8, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at New Rockford on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 6, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 20, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSEN, GUSTAVE EDWARD. Army number 816,587; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., July 4, 1896, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on May 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Detachment of Ordnance, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Sept. 12, 1917; Benicia Arsenal, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSEN, HANS ALBERT. Army number 2,143,578; registrant, Ward county; born, Copenhagen, Denmark, July 4, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, miller; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company H, 327th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 22, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Died on Oct. 20, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 9, Row 5, Block A, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

ANDERSEN, PETER. Army number 468,803; not a registrant, over age; born, Eiby, Denmark, Jan. 13, 1884; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on March 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 121st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSEN, PETER NELS. Army number 2,857,968; registrant, Grant county; born, Grand Meadow, Minn., April 3, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to May 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ANDERSEN, RAYMOND LAWRENCE. Army number 2,560,284; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Wisconsin, March 29, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 17, 1918; 322nd Detachment, Replacement Draft, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSEN, WILLIAM. Army number 3,681,433; registrant, Foster county; born, Birsford, Denmark, Sept. 3, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company No. 349, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSGORD, WALTER WILLIAM. Army number 3,692,923; registrant, Wells county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., June 25, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Pessenden on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 35th Company, 9th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; Company A, 87th Infantry, to Jan. 27, 1919; Camp Veterinary Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ADAM. Navy number 1,009,793; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fullerton, N. Dak., Feb. 25, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Nov. 11, 1916; served at Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., to Aug. 27, 1917; USS Buffalo, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, 133 days; Electrician 2nd Class, General, 227 days; Electrician, 1st Class, General, 224 days. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on Jan. 17, 1920, as an Electrician 1st Class, General.

ANDERSON, ADOLPH. Army number 2,560,030; registrant, McLean county; born, Byron, Minn., Aug. 1, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to June 6, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Medical Department, US General Hospital No. 26, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ADOLPH. Army number 2,858,879; registrant, Mountrail county; born, St. Ansgar, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company H, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ADOLPH B. Army number 4,037,175; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., Oct. 24, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ADOLPH HERMAN. Army number 4,340; registrant, Kidder county; born, Dawson, D. T., March 17, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dawson, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 116th Sanitary Train, 161st Ambulance Company, to March 25, 1918; Evacuation Ambulance Company, Provisional No. 1, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ANDERSON, ALBERT. Army number 444,730; registrant, (place not given); born, Kingston, Minn., April, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 1, 1918; served in Company M, 53rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ALBERT. Navy number 1,009,949; not a registrant, under age; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1898, of Swedish parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 1, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 13, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 22, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to June 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 120 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 153 days; Seaman, 10 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Seaman.

ANDERSON, ALBERT. Army number 2,114,257; registrant, McHenry county; born, Towner, D. T., June 23, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery E, 335th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1918; 6th Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, Camp Pike, Ark., to July 10, 1918; Battery B, 149th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 9, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ALBERT. Army number 2,703,935; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mellerud, Sweden, March 10, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Langdon on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 18, 1918; Company C, 313th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ALBERT. Army number 3,681,382; registrant, Barnes county; born, Gjøvig, Norway, Jan. 6, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 313th Ammunition Train, to Aug. 7, 1918; Company L, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

ANDERSON, ALBERT CARL. Army number 2,110,918; registrant, Cass county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., March 14, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 16, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Sergeant. Died in 1921.

ANDERSON, ALBERT CLARENCE. Army number 502,864; registrant, Ward county; born, Spring Grove, Minn., Nov. 25, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, barber; inducted at Minot on March 11, 1918; served in 11th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Ruger, Hawaiian Territory, to Nov. 9, 1918; 10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort De-Russy, Hawaiian Territory, to Jan. 22, 1919; 2nd Infantry School Barracks, Hawaiian Territory, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ALBERT EDWIN. Army number 1,065,851; registrant, Cass county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., July 21, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Field Artillery School of Fire Detachment, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 2, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ANDERSON, ALBERT GRANT. Army number 2,259,108; registrant, Blaine county, Mont.; born, Michigan, D. T., Sept. 9, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Chinook, Mont., on Oct. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 24, 1917; Headquarters Company, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 18, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, ALBERT J. Army number 4,035,612; registrant, McHenry county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., May 15, 1892, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to July 26, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to Sept. 17, 1918; 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 1, 1918; Company M, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ALBERT JOHANNES. Army number 2,560,751; registrant, Steele county; born, Kyrkeby, Denmark, Sept. 27, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, 130th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 16, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ANDERSON, ALBERT OLE. Army number 4,036,312; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, D. T., Feb. 25, 1885, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ALBERT OLIVER. Army number 197,234; registrant, Traill county; born, Eddy county, D. T., Jan. 31, 1888, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on July 19, 1917; served in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Engineer Train), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 17, 1917; Private, Jan. 29, 1918; Private 1st Class, March 30, 1918; Corporal, May 3, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, from 1908 to 1911.

ANDERSON, ALBIN. Army number 87,784; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Aug. 25, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, weldriller; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company No. 3, Service Battalion, Army Schools, Army Postoffice No. 714, to Feb. 24, 1919; Company No. 3, Headquarters Battalion, AEF University, Army Postoffice No. 909, to March 11, 1919; Headquarters Company, Headquarters Battalion, AEF University, Army Postoffice No. 909, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, Oct. 25, 1918; Cook, March 18, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge. Discharged on May 30, 1919, as a Cook.

ANDERSON, ALFRED. Army number 52,459; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Emmetsburg, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 2, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to Aug. 14, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 20, to Oct. 29, 1918; Company G, 329th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 31, 1919; wounded, severely, May 27, 1918; wounded, slightly, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansuville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ANDERSON, ALFRED. Army number 867,393; registrant, Dunu county; born, Bangor, Wis., Oct. 15, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Feb. 22, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 437th Squadron, Signal Corps (79th Spruce Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ALFRED. Army number 2,110,929; registrant, Walsh county; born, Ada, Minn., Dec. 26, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to March 27, 1918; Company B, 163rd Infantry, to May 14, 1918; Company M, 102nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 19, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 25, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 1, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

ANDERSON, ALFRED. Army number 2,558,926; registrant, Traill county; born, Christiania, Norway, May 23, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to Dec. 23, 1918; Headquarters Company, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 22, 1918; Private, Dec. 22, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grangele-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ALFRED. Army number 2,703,907; registrant, Walsh county; born, Edinburg, N. Dak., May 17, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent

to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company D, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, ALFRED. Army number 3,960,274; registrant, Wolf Point, Mont.; born, Krage, Norway, Feb. 15, 1890; citizenship, (not given); inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 58th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company M, 335th Infantry, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company F, 28th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 3, 1918, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ALFRED A. Army number 2,139,988; registrant, Cass county; born, Delamere, D. T., July 19, 1889, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 16, 1917; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ANDERSON, ALFRED HELMER. Navy number 1,010,271; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., April 23, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on Nov. 19, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 31, 1918; Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 357 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 23, 1919, as an Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class.

ANDERSON, ALFRED HILL. Army number 2,704,401; registrant, McHenry county; born, Christiania, Norway, March 17, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company G, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, ALFRED JOHN. Army number 2,141,165; registrant, Cass county; born, Elbow Lake, Minn., May 17, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, harness maker; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 3, 1918; Private, Sept. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ALFRED O. Army number 2,142,646; registrant, McLean county; born, Simco, Sweden, Sept. 22, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, butcher; inducted at Washburn on July 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 13, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 26, 1918; Camp Provost Guard, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 5, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

ANDERSON, ALFRED PARNELL. Army number 2,110,893; registrant, Cass county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Oct. 10, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, railroad agent; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Private, Nov. 27, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 12, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ANDERSON, ALFRED WILLIAM. Army number 3,690,843; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Albert Lea, Minn., Feb. 16, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, assistant cashier; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 62nd Company, 16th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 21, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; Headquarters Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Died at Fargo, N. Dak., on April 25, 1924. Buried at Hillsboro, N. Dak.

ANDERSON, ALFRED WILLIAM. Army number 4,035,626; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Randers, Denmark, May 25, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, rancher; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 10th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th

Depot Brigade, to Dec. 1, 1918; Company C, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ALGOTH. Army number 86,779; registrant, Barnes county; born, Hoarf, Sweden, Dec. 11, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 31, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 22, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Feb. 5, 1919; Company G, 314th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Oct. 13, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Mechanic, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ANDERSON, ALVIN. Army number 488,406; not a registrant, under age; born, Springgrove, Minn., Sept. 11, 1900, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, railway clerk; enlisted at Minot on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Troop, 311th Cavalry, to Sept. 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 67th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, ALVIN. Army number 2,814,501; registrant, Morton county; born, Waukechon, Wis., Oct. 15, 1891, of Danish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Shawano, Wis., on April 26, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 8th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to May 11, 1918; Company M, 356th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to March 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ALVIN MORRIS. Army number 3,775,654; registrant, Ward county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., April 26, 1897, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, flour mill packer; inducted at Minot on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 9th Infantry Replacement and Training Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Aug. 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, 13th Battalion, Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ANDERS JACOB. Army number 2,857,912; registrant, Billings county; born, Gilberga, Sweden, April 16, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to May 15, 1918; Company A, 315th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 13, 1919; overseas from June 14, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvellerue and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, ANDREAS. Army number 328,084; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Stockholm, Sweden, July 31, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on April 29, 1916; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery E, 2nd Field Artillery, to July 9, 1917; Battery A, 2nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1918; overseas from Oct. 28, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on April 28, 1920, as a Private 1st Class. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

ANDERSON, ANDREW. Army number 1,075,762; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Drammen, Norway, April 1, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 28, 1917; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 328th Aero Squadron, to March 19, 1918; Squadron C, Chanute Field, Ill., to Sept. 13, 1918; Aviation General Supply Depot Construction Camp, Garden City, N. Y., to Sept. 18, 1918; Handley-Page Training Depot No. 1, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 4, 1918; Private, Sept. 13, 1918; overseas from Oct. 26, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: South Dakota National Guard, from 1907 to 1910.

ANDERSON, ANDREW. Army number 1,473,337; registrant, Cass county; born, Kragness, Minn., July 26, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1917; Base Hospital, Camp Doniphan, Okla., to June 9, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 12, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Feb. 23, 1919; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Cook.

ANDERSON, ANDREW. Army number 2,559,997; registrant, Burke county; born, Larvik, Norway, May 7, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to July 13, 1918; Base Hospital No. 10, to Feb. 15, 1919; Training School for Sanitary Troops, First Depot Division, to Feb. 20, 1919; Base Hospital No. 214, Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from June 12, 1918, to July 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ANDREW. Army number 3,125,491; registrant, Traill county; born, Orji, Norway, April 19, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Hillsboro on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 33rd Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company L, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company G, 307th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1919; Corporal, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 1, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 17, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, ANDREW. Army number 4,034,843; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Elk Point, S. Dak., Nov. 27, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, ANDREW. Army number 4,036,369; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Hollmstad, Sweden, Sept. 23, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 1, 1918; Unassigned, attached to School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 31, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ANDREW CHRISTIAN. Army number 4,421,408; registrant, Benson county; born, Maddock, D. T., Mar. 26, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 23, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, Cleveland, Ohio, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 27, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

ANDERSON, ANDREW OSCAR. Army number 503,593; registrant, Morton county; born, New Salem, N. Dak., July 18, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Mandan on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 30th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Boston, Mass., to May 30, 1918; Supply Company, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, ANDREW SIEGFRED. Army number 508,865; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Dec. 3, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Bismarck on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 8th Ammunition Train, to Oct. 9, 1918; Replacement Troops, Camp Meigs, D. C., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Meigs, D. C., on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, ANDREW V. Army number 2,858,360; registrant, Pierce county; born, Gerbsten, Sweden, Oct. 15, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 28, 1918; Medical Detachment, 49th Balloon Company, Fort Omaha, Nebr., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, ANDREW VICTOR. Army number 2,162,993; registrant, Foster county; born, Warberg, Sweden, Sept. 9, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on April 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Company G, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to May 14, 1918; Automatic Replacement Draft,

Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to July 9, 1918; Company C, 322nd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 22, 1918; overseas from June 21, 1918, to Aug. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, ANDY. Army number 464,502; registrant, Nelson county; born, Hallingdahl, Norway, Aug. 16, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on April 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., to June 3, 1918; 4th Company Coast Defense of Balboa, Fort Amador, Canal Zone, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 15, 1919; Cook, May 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 2, 1919, as a Cook.

ANDERSON, ANDY JOHN. Army number 4,411,889; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 11, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 35th Training Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; 18th Training Company, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; 19th Provisional Company, September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Johnson, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ANTHONY WILLIAM. Canadian army number 441,925; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sherbrooke, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Saskatoon, Sask., on May 12, 1915; served in Battery A, 2nd Canadian Motor Machine Gun Brigade, Corps Troops, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, (date not given); Acting Sergeant, (date not given); overseas, twenty-three months; wounded, Sept. 26, 1916. Engagements, (not given). Discharged on July 30, 1919.

ANDERSON, ANTON. Army number 2,110,941; registrant, Nelson county; born, Hedemarken, Norway, Aug. 10, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to June 1, 1918; 26th Company, 6th Training Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company A, 20th Battalion, U. S. Guards, Camp Travis, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ANTON BERNHARD. Army number 4,421,607; registrant, Griggs county; born, Landskronia, Sweden, Dec. 4, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ARNOLD LINCOLN. Army number 3,455,458; registrant, Traill county; born, Leland, Iowa, May 9, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ARTHUR. Army number 2,115,465; registrant, Emmons county; born, Braddock, N. Dak., Nov. 7, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Aug. 17, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%. Deceased.

ANDERSON, ARTHUR A. Army number 701,148; registrant, Richland county; born, Grantsburg, Wis., Aug. 23, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 14, 1917; served at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to Jan. 15, 1918; Company K, 338th Infantry, to Feb. 22, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 481, Camp Meigs, D. C., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 7, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 30, 1918. Discharged on July 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, ARTHUR A. Army number 1,041,644; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Virginia, Minn., Jan., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 15, 1917; served in 1st Company, Fort Moultrie, S. C., to July 10, 1917; Battery E, 14th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ARTHUR CARL. Army number 48,486; not a registrant, under age; born, Dwight, N. Dak., Jan. 12, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company M, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 13, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 1, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ANDERSON, ARTHUR EDWARD. Army number 2,140,437; registrant, Grant county; born, Wilmot, S. Dak., May 22, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Carson on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to Oct. 21, 1917; 313th Engineers Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ANDERSON, ARTHUR ELMER. Army number 3,455,530; registrant, Wells county; born, Decorah, Iowa, Dec. 20, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Air Service School for Radio Operators, Austin, Texas, to Jan. 6, 1919; 4th Company, 3rd Battalion, 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ARTHUR FERDINAND. Army number 2,560,929; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Trohogen, Norway, Dec. 18, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 1, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ANDERSON, ARTHUR I. Army number 4,822,427; registrant, Dickey county; born, Glover, N. Dak., June 18, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Company, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 6, 1918; 2nd Company, Shop Regiment, Camp Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private. Died at Banning, Calif., on March 30, 1927.

ANDERSON, ARTHUR JAMES. Army number 4,035,382; registrant, Ward county; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., Sept. 29, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ARTHUR JULIUS. Army number 2,703,879; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., March 24, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to July 13, 1918; Medical Detachment, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ARTHUR LYMAN. Navy number 1,010,818; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Veblen, S. Dak., May 28, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 10, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 8, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 13, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 14, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Feb. 1, 1918; Naval Air Station, Brest, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 144 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 182 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 183 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Nov. 18, 1919, as a Yeoman 1st Class.

ANDERSON, ARTHUR MELVIN. Navy number 1,010,826; registrant, Cass county; born, Barrie, N. Dak., Jan. 3, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on June 21, 1918;

served in Dunwoody Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Machinist's Mate, 143 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

ANDERSON, ARTHUR NORMAN. Army number 111,822; registrant, Wells county; born, Hills, Minn., July 31, 1894, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to May 27, 1918; Company E, 1st Army Headquarters Regiment, to Dec. 17, 1918; 219th Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, ARTHUR O. Army number, none; registrant, Towner county; born, Wadena, Minn., May, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 30, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 9, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

ANDERSON, ARTHUR OLIVER. Army number 52,461; not a registrant, under age; born, Perley, Minn., Sept. 15, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on July 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 17, 1918; wounded, severely, May 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Cantigny (Picardy); Ansaerville (Lorraine). Discharged at Walter Reed Hospital, Takoma Park, Wash., on Nov. 20, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ANDERSON, ARTHUR ULYSSES. Army number 4,526,083; registrant, Mower county, Minn.; born, Austin, Minn., Aug. 16, 1897, of Swedish parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Austin, Minn., on Sept. 19, 1918; sent to Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, AUGUST L. Army number 3,958,557; registrant, (place not given); born, Holdridge, Nebr., Oct. 5, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Leola, S. Dak., on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 53rd Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 23, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Train, to Oct. 15, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 7, to Feb. 19, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 49, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 17, 1919; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to Aug. 29, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on Sept. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, AXEL. Army number 864,670; registrant, Cass county; born, Hjeraas, Sweden, June 13, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, to Feb. 8, 1918; 439th Squadron, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to March 22, 1918; 21st Spruce Squadron, 2nd Provisional Regiment, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, AXEL NATHANIEL. Army number 2,858,359; registrant, Pierce county; born, Varmland, Sweden, Sept. 7, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 28, 1918; Medical Department, Post Hospital, Fort Omaha, Nebr., to Oct. 26, 1918; Medical Department, 49th Balloon Company, to Nov. 6, 1918; Office of Camp Surgeon, Army Supply Base, Morrison, Va., to June 28, 1919; Camp Infirmary No. 1, Army Supply Base, Norfolk, Va., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, AXEL WILHELM. Army number 3,775,672; registrant, Wells county; born, Heimdal, N. Dak., June 17, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 9th Battalion, Infantry Re-

placement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 18, 1918; 34th Company, Camp MacArthur Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company K, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company K, 9th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to March 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 9, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, BEN FRANK. Army number 4,417,886; registrant, Bowman county; born, Butte, Nebr., Nov. 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 47th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 3, 1918; Company L, 3rd Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 23, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 324, Camp MacArthur, to discharge. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on April 9, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, BERGER EMANUEL. Army number 2,135,058; registrant, Grant county; born, Bengstorp, Sweden, March 22, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Jan. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Troop, 88th Division, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company A, Headquarters Battalion, General Headquarters, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Feb. 24, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ANDERSON, BERNARD B. Army number 2,704,502; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., Oct. 24, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 10th Company, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 88th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

ANDERSON, BILLIE BUCHAM. Army number 1,369,022; registrant, Townier county; born, Abilene, Kans., June 29, 1888, of American parents; occupation, drug clerk; inducted at Detroit, Mich., on May 28, 1918; sent to Camp Wheeler, Ga.; served in 33rd Company, 2nd Provisional Regiment, Camp Wheeler, Ga., to June 18, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 121st Infantry, to Oct. 21, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 329th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 18, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, BROR. Army number 4,417,293; registrant, Dunn county; born, Halmstad, Sweden, June 7, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; 21st Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, CARL. Army number 875,997; registrant, Cass county; born, Sweden, March 7, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, cement worker; inducted at Fargo on March 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 8th Provisional Squadron (75th Spruce Production Division, Clatsop, Ore.), to Nov. 17, 1918; 69th Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, CARL AGNAR. Army number 598,985; registrant, Steele county; born, Hawley, Minn., March 29, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 3, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 4th Company, Coast Defenses of East New York, Fort Totten, N. Y., to July 9, 1918; Company D, 50th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 7, 1918; Mechanic, May 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, CARL ANTON. Army number 4,035,843; registrant, Williams county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Sept. 14, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company F, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, CARL C. Army number 823,195; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Montclair, N. J., June, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 29, 1916; served in Battery C, 62nd Coast Artillery Corps, to March 2, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., to furlough. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 13, 1917; Private, Feb. 11, 1918;

Corporal, April 8, 1918; Private, March 24, 1919; Sergeant, April 2, 1919; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve on June 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ANDERSON, CARL EARL. Army number 2,787,279; registrant, Sargent county; born, Swea City, Iowa, Dec. 17, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; 11th Company, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to June 13, 1918; 24th Provisional Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash. (87th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, CARL ENOCH. Army number 4,414,913; registrant, Griggs county; born, Stockholm, Sweden, Nov. 22, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; 23rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, CARL ERNEST. Marine number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Lake Park, Minn., Oct. 27, 1898, of American-Danish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on Feb. 26, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served on USS Pueblo from April 20, 1917, to Dec. 13, 1918; at Norfolk, Va., in the 167th Company, from Dec. 13, 1918, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; Private, Dec. 13, 1918; Corporal, April 24, 1919. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, CARL EUGENE. Army number 85,483; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Amor, Minn., May 31, 1896, of Swedish-Danish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Aug. 16, 1915; called into federal service and served on Mexican border from July, 1916, to Feb. 14, 1917; resumed National Guard status on discharge at Fort Snelling, Minn., and was called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to March 27, 1918; United States Army Candidates School, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 14, 1916; Sergeant, July 24, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1917. Discharged on July 8, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, July 9, 1918; assigned to Infantry, unassigned, AEF, to Aug. 21, 1918; Headquarters Company, 28th Infantry, to Jan. 24, 1919; Headquarters Company, 355th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaullville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 17, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ANDERSON, CARL FONCIE. Army number 1,139,166; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Minot, N. Dak., May 28, 1895, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Devils Lake on March 17, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 668th Aero Supply Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to Aug. 14, 1918; 35th Balloon Company, Aeronautical General Supply Depot and Concentration Camp, Camp Morrison, Va., to Oct. 4, 1918; 18th Balloon Company, Air Service, Camp Morrison, Va., to Oct. 17, 1918; 25th Balloon Company, Mitchel Field, N. Y., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 4, 1918; overseas from Oct. 21, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, CARL HERMAN. Army number 2,086,475; registrant, Townner county; born, St. Regis Falls, N. Y., March 1, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, railroad fireman; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 4th Company, 1st Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Company A, 132nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 16, 1918, to May 17, 1919; wounded, slightly, Aug. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Troyon and Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine). Discharged at The Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., on June 17, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, CARL HJALMAR. Army number 2,704,730; registrant, Williams county; born, Brattlesboro, Vt., May 28, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Cook, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Cook, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ANDERSON, CARL JOHAN. Army number 85,487; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Oct. 14, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper and salesman; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 6, 1913; called into federal service on July 6, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 29, 1919; Company A, Headquarters Battalion, General Headquarters, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 5, 1916; Sergeant, July 24, 1917; Mess Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1918. Discharged at General Headquarters, AEF, on March 17, 1919, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, March 18, 1919; assigned to Assistant Adjutant and Personal Adjutant, to (date not given); Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 21, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ANDERSON, CARL OSCAR. Army number 2,704,034; registrant, Town-er county; born, Stockholm, Sweden, May 13, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 16, 1918; Bakery Company No. 420, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, CARL RUDOLPH. Army number 1,770,489; registrant, Williams county; born, Hellestad, Denmark, April 7, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Jan. 26, 1918; Company B, 24th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from March 28, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, CARL VICTOR. Army number 2,703,963; registrant, Walsh county; born, Mellerud, Sweden, June 10, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private. Drowned, Lankin, N. Dak., July 15, 1923.

ANDERSON, CARL WILLIAM. Army number 4,501,212; registrant, Hamlin county, S. Dak.; born, Hayti, D. T., Dec. 10, 1887, of Danish-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hayti, S. Dak., on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 41st Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; 32nd Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company C, 20th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at U. S. General Hospital No. 21, Denver, Colo., on June 14, 1919. Previous military record: U. S. Marine Corps, from Feb. 10, 1910, to Feb. 14, 1914.

ANDERSON, CARROLL ELMER. Army number 45,091; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Stuartville, Minn., March 10, 1896, of Irish parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 13, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Headquarters, 16th Infantry, to Jan. 11, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 16th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Nov. 21, 1918; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at West Baden, Ind., on April 2, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ANDERSON, CASPER. Army number 4,707,244; registrant, Ward county; born, Carpio, N. Dak., Oct. 29, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company M, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, CHALMER LEE. Army number 503,688; registrant, Morton county; born, Huntington, Ind., Aug. 31, 1889, of American parents; occupation, road builder; inducted at Mandan on March 17, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 10th Company, Boston Coast Artillery, Fort Strong, Mass., to May 13, 1918; Battery B, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 29, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, CHARLES. Army number, none; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Freeborn, Minn., Feb. 2, 1892, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, welldriller; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to death. Died at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1917; buried at Sanger, N. Dak.

ANDERSON, CHARLES. Army number 2,138,780; registrant, Burleigh county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 6, 1888, of nationality of parents not given; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company A, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Feb. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 11, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, CHARLES. Army number 2,700,057; registrant, Dickey county; born, Sheninge, Sweden, Nov. 2, 1886; citizenship, alien; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 4, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 15, 1918; Company D, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvellene and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, CHARLES. Army number 4,705,226; registrant, McLean county; born, Esdaile, Wis., March 1, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 50th Company, 13th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, CHARLES JOHN. Army number 2,560,476; registrant, Ward county; born, Kariskoga, Sweden, Sept. 26, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, railroad carpenter; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 4th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 26, 1918; Medical Replacement Unit No. 44, to Oct. 15, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 15, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 14, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, CHENNING GEORGE. Army number 87,997; not a registrant, under age; born, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, March 21, 1897, of American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 19, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; 4th Company, Service Battalion, Army Schools, to Dec. 17, 1918; Company M, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 31, 1918; Company B, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917; Sergeant, March 23, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ANDERSON, CHRIST. Army number 2,161,051; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Molda, Norway, Oct. 20, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on Dec. 7, 1917; served in Company D, 352nd Infantry, to March 30, 1918; Company K, 326th Infantry, to death; overseas from April 29, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 15, 1918; buried, Grave 33, Row 8, Block B, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

ANDERSON, CHRIST FERDINAND. Army number 55,391; not a registrant, under age; born, DeLamere, N. Dak., July 11, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Aug. 18, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 24, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 7, 1918; wounded, slightly, Nov. 7, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, CLARENCE. Army number 3,081,947; not a registrant; born, Hawley, Minn., Sept. 3, 1898, of American-Norwegian parents; oc-

cupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on June 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 131, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to June 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, CLARENCE ARTHUR. Army number 2,559,301; registrant, Pierce county; born, Montevideo, Minn., May 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Rugby on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company U, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, CLARENCE AUGUST. Army number 3,455,194; registrant, McHenry county; born, Velva, N. Dak., Nov. 16, 1895, of Swedish-Swiss parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Tower on June 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Battery C, 18th Battalion, February Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Taylor, Ky., to Sept. 24, 1918; Battery B, 18th Battalion, February Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Taylor, Ky., to Jan. 18, 1919; Battery B, 313th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, CLARENCE B. Army number 2,704,259; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thompson, N. Dak., April 25, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, truck driver; inducted at Grand Forks on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 6th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 29, 1918; Company D, 313th Supply Train, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 9, 1919; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, CLARENCE EDWARD. Army number 3,958,534; registrant, Williams county; born, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 21, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, stereotyper; inducted at Billings, Mont., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 53rd Company, 14th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company K, 88th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, CLARENCE ELMER. Army number 53,369; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, East Grand Forks, Minn., Aug. 21, 1895, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on April 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company E, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died on July 30, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 5, Row 19, Block A, Somme American Cemetery, Bony, Aisne, France.

ANDERSON, CLARENCE GARFIELD. Marine number 271,372; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hamilton, N. Dak., May 7, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, railway mail clerk; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on Aug. 2, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 34th Company, Quantico, Va., from Jan. 7, 1918, to Feb. 6, 1918; arrived in France, Feb. 25, 1918; served in 78th Company from April 1, 1918, to June 27, 1918; Replacement Battalion, from June 27, 1918, to Dec. 12, 1918; Casual Camp, Brest Marine Guard, from Dec. 12, 1918, to July 25, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 9, 1919, and served there to discharge. Wounded, gassed, June 14, 1918. Engagements: Toulon Sector; Aisne Defensive; Chateau-Thierry. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Order No. 1, AEF, June 3, 1919, for gallantry in action in the Belleau Woods, France, June 13, 1918. After being wounded he continued in the attack. Cited in General Order No. 44, Headquarters 2nd Division, AEF, France, July 12, 1918, for act in Bois de Belleau, June 13, 1918. Entitled to wear a silver star. Awarded French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 11462 "D," dated Nov. 11, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "After having been wounded on June 13, 1918, he refused to remain at the rear and went up at the height of the attack and remained in line until the objective was attained."

ANDERSON, CLARENCE NORMAN. Army number 105,851; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., June 4, 1898, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, shipping clerk; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Dec. 2, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 3, 1919; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ANDERSON, CLARENCE PETER. Army number 20,585; registrant, McHenry county; born, Denbigh, N. Dak., April 3, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Jan. 21, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

ANDERSON, CLARENCE RAY. Navy number 1,010,154; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Harbor, N. Dak., July 25, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 12, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 3, 1918; USS Frederick, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 51 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

ANDERSON, CLIFFORD. Army number 2,704,053; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Starbuck, Minn., Sept. 30, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 26, 1918; 88th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 28, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, COLBY. Army number 472,564; registrant, Benson county; born, Kimberly, Minn., Dec. 5, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on March 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Williams, Me., to Aug. 27, 1918; Battery D, 47th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 6, 1918; overseas from Oct. 14, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, CUYLER. Army number 86,762; registrant, Wells county; born, Forman, N. Dak., July 18, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 26, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 16, 1918; Personnel Office, Infantry Candidate School, to Jan. 18, 1919; Company G, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 22, 1919; St. Aignan Unit, Infantry Replacement Unit, to Feb. 15, 1919; 1st Provisional Development Battalion, Army Postoffice No. 727, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 13, 1917; Sergeant, June 1, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, Feb. 21, 1919. Discharged at London, England, on June 3, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on June 4, 1919; assigned to Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 1, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ANDERSON, DAN GUST. Army number 2,560,425; registrant, Ward county; born, Clara City, Minn., March 29, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to Sept. 29, 1918; Prisoner of War to Dec. 6, 1918; Casual, unassigned, to Feb. 22, 1919; Detachment, 304th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Taken prisoner on Sept. 29, 1918; released, Dec. 6, 1918.

ANDERSON, EARL. Army number 3,455,310; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Arvilla, D. T., April 14, 1888, of Danish-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., October Automatic Replacement Draft, to Dec. 30, 1918; Battery B, 313th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 26, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, EARL FRANCIS. Army number 85,763; registrant, Walsh county; born, Milton, N. Dak., Sept. 4, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 16, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1917. Discharged at St. Aignan, France, on May 21, 1919, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on May 22, 1919; assigned to 1st Division, 1st Replacement Depot, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 22, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Previous military record: Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from March 1, 1913, to March 1, 1916.

ANDERSON, EARL OSCAR. Army number 864,691; registrant, Cass county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Dec. 2, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, laundryman; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to Feb. 8, 1918; 439th Aero Construction Squadron, to May 20, 1918; 22nd Provisional Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 20, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, EARL V. Army number 2,700,109; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Manchester, Iowa, Nov. 15, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Jamestown on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 6th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1918; Private, Sept. 12, 1918; Mechanic, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 1, 1919, as a Mechanic.

ANDERSON, EDMUND WALTER. Army number 1,001,523; registrant, Cascade county, Montana; born, Harwood, N. Dak., Aug. 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Wichita Falls, Mont., on June 14, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Medical Department, Post Hospital, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to Dec. 13, 1917; Medical Department, 1st Cavalry, Camp Harry J. Jones, Ariz., to April 11, 1919; Medical Department, Post Hospital, Fort Apache, Ariz., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 30, 1918. Discharged at Fort Apache, Ariz., on Oct. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, EDWARD. Army number 488,411; not a registrant, under age; born, Spring Grove, Minn., Sept. 21, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted at Minot on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop A, 311th Cavalry, to Sept. 1, 1918; Battery A, 67th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 8, 1918; Cook, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Cook.

ANDERSON, EDWARD. Army number 509,092; registrant, Nelson county; born, Trugham, Norway, June 3, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, EDWARD. Army number 2,171,207; registrant, Burke county; born, Troy, Idaho, Nov. 14, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 17, 1917; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Died at Fargo, N. Dak., on Nov. 8, 1931.

ANDERSON, EDWARD ALEXANDER. Army number 3,681,505; registrant, Benson county; born, Grand Harbor, N. Dak., June 13, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Battery B, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, EDWARD LEONARD. Army number 86,756; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Sept. 6, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on March 15, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharged; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 29, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Jan. 6, 1919; Park Reconstruction Unit No. 1001, Motor Transport Corps, Section No. 4, Army Postoffice No. 713 A, to April 1, 1919; Section No. 16, Repair Unit No. 322, Motor Transport Corps, Camp Merritt, N. J., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 12, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ANDERSON, EDWARD OLAF. Army number 84,908; registrant, Barnes county; born, Eckelson, N. Dak., April 6, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 25, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Nov. 13, 1918; 304th Sanitary Train, AEF, to Nov. 24, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 313, 304th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, EDWARD OSCAR. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cresco, Iowa, Dec. 16, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, hardware clerk; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on Feb. 19, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: 1st Sergeant. (date not given). Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., on Nov. 26, 1917, as a 1st Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to Company E, 164th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 3, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ANDERSON, EDWARD P. Army number 2,704,657; registrant, Burke county; born, Milton, N. Dak., June 18, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bowbells on June 24, 1918; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, EDWARD PEARLY. Army number 2,704,657; registrant, Burke county; born, Milton, N. Dak., June 18, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, EDWIN B. Army number 2,788,527; registrant, Big Horn county, Mont.; born, Cooperstown, D. T., May 26, 1889, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hardin, Mont., on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 25th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company D, 144th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 6, 1918; Base Training School, to Jan. 5, 1919; 163rd Transportation Corps (Railroad), to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to July 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, EDWIN HELMAR. Army number 4,040,259; registrant, Dickey county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., Sept. 21, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, mining engineer; inducted at Ellendale on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 22, 1918; Company No. 1, Battalion Research Division, Chemical Warfare Service, American University, Washington, D. C., to Sept. 12, 1918; Chemical Warfare Service, Gas Defense Detachment, Lakehurst, N. J., to discharge. Grade: Regimental Sergeant Major, Oct. 12, 1918. Discharged on Oct. 23, 1918, as a Regimental Sergeant Major, to

accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service, Oct. 24, 1918; assigned to Chemical Warfare Service, to discharge. Discharged at Lakehurst, N. J., on Oct. 31, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ANDERSON, EDWIN MELIN. Army number 2,560,414; registrant, Ward county; born, Hoffman, Minn., April 30, 1891, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Company F, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to Aug. 18, 1918; 37th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1919; overseas from July 15, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, EINAR A. Army number 2,704,483; registrant, Richland county; born, Horton, Norway, June 23, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ELEF A. Army number 2,148,104; registrant, Cass county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., Jan. 2, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, optician; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; Medical Department, Sanitary Detachment, 1st Battalion, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 15, 1917; Private, July 25, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ELI ARTHUR. Army number 1,759,533; registrant, Ransom county; born, Fort Ransom, N. Dak., April 25, 1894, of Norwegian-Danish parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 303rd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on April 6, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

ANDERSON, ELMER. Army number 2,148,189; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Knopid, Finland, Feb. 15, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on March 11, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 12, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company C, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged on June 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ANDERSON, ELMER. Army number 4,307,175; registrant, Richland county; born, Clermont, Iowa, April 18, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 1, 1918; sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; served in 39th Company, 10th Battery, Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N. Y., to Aug. 29, 1918; Chemical War Service, Lakehurst Proving Ground, N. J., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 23, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Lakehurst Proving Ground, N. J., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Corporal. Previous Military Record: Three years in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard.

ANDERSON, ELMER JOHN. Army number 3,445,251; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Ada, Minn., July 6, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Schafer on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 22, 1918; 2nd Training Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Aug. 28, 1918; Company A, 2nd Training Battalion, Signal Corps, Camp Meade, Md., to Nov. 9, 1918; Company A, 222nd Field Signal Battalion, Camp Meade, Md., to Jan. 10, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 43, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, ELMER OLIE. Army number 2,787,934; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Feb. 29, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 25th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company B, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company F, 308th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to March 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ELMER PATRICK. Army number 4,038,294; registrant, Benson county; born, Kungsbacka, Sweden, July 2, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 30, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, ELMER T. Army number 2,703,841; registrant, Walsh county; born, Hoople, N. Dak., Feb. 19, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 10, 1918; Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 25, 1918; Camp Provost Guard, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ELMER WELLS. Army number 1,102,337; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., March 11, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Jan. 24, 1918; Base Hospital No. 165, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 13, 1918; Infirmary No. 3, Reserve Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, (date not given); Corporal, Aug. 20, 1918; Sergeant, April 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on Oct. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ANDERSON, EMANUEL. Army number 4,070,520; registrant, (place not given); born, Grangorve, Sweden, Dec. 27, 1887; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Marshall county, Minn., on July 26, 1918; served in Company I, 5th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 13, 1918; 55th Pioneer Infantry to discharge; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to March 25, 1919. Discharged on April 19, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, EMERSON SIDNEY. Army number 4,034,668; registrant, Traill county; born, Clifford, N. Dak., Dec. 6, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company F, 78th Infantry, to Dec. 16, 1918; Headquarters Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Musician 3rd Class, Dec. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

ANDERSON, EMIL. Navy number 1,010,964; registrant, Cass county; born, Hanley Falls, Minn., Sept. 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, window dresser; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo, on Jan. 18, 1918; served at Naval Aeronautic Station, Pensacola, Fla. to Jan. 31, 1918; Naval Aviation Detachment, Akron, Ohio, to May 22, 1918; Naval Air Station, Montauk, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation, 73 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation, 153 days; Painter 2nd Class, Aviation, 61 days; Painter 1st Class, Aviation, 10 days. Discharged at Montauk, N. Y., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Painter 1st Class, Aviation.

ANDERSON, EMIL MELVIN. Army number 3,681,463; registrant, Benson county; born, Maddock, N. Dak., July 20, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 30, 1918; Company A, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to (date not given); Company A, 326th Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 26, 1918; Company B, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 11, 1919; Cook, May 1, 1919; Corporal, May 21, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to Sept. 1, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, ENER OSMAN. Army number 3,477,663; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1894, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at LaMoure on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 24, 1918; St. Lukes Hospital, Fargo, N. Dak., to Jan. 24, 1919; U. S. Hospital, Fort Snelling, Minn., to Feb. 21, 1919; U. S. General Hospital No. 12, Kenilworth Inn, Biltmore, N. C., to discharge. Discharged at General Hospital No. 12, Biltmore, N. C., on April 23, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

ANDERSON, ENOCH BERNT. Army number 3,950,525; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., Dec. 4, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 27, 1918; sent

to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 39th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company I, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ERIC. Army number 3,775,889; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Sweden, Feb. 11, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 11th Company, Detention Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company K, 6th Battalion, Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Oct. 8, 1918; Headquarters Company, 2nd Battalion, 329th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company F, 61st Infantry, to Nov. 14, 1918; Company K, 9th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ERIC ALBIN. Army number 4,036,950; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Guttenburg, Sweden, Jan. 4, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, ERIC GUSTAV. Army number 3,125,600; registrant, Grant county; born, Falun, Sweden, March 27, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company C, 158th Infantry, to Jan. 14, 1919; Company F, 166th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ERICK. Army number 2,144,635; registrant, Williams county; born, Dassel, Minn., July 9, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Litchfield, Minn., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 20, 1918; Sanitary Squadron No. 7, 107th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from June 12, 1918, to May 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, or May 24, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ERICK. Army number 4,033,902; registrant, Sargent county; born, Milnor, N. Dak., Sept. 15, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, ERICK. Army number 4,036,695; registrant, Benson county; born, Vala Jarna, Sweden, Dec. 20, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ERNEST CHARLES. Army number 4,069,460; registrant, Williams county; born, Rome, Minn., April 27, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company D, 5th Pioneer Regiment, to Sept. 26, 1918; 1st Company, Development Battalion, Camp Wadsworth, S. C., to Nov. 15, 1918; 8th Corps Artillery Park, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, FLETCHER DWIGHT. Army number 935,146; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Purple Grove, Ontario, Nov. 24, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Jamestown on Feb. 6, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, to Feb. 12, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 12, Medical Officers Training Camp, to May 1, 1918; Medical Detachment, Fort Riley 3rd Automatic Replacement Draft, to June 28, 1918; Army Postoffice No. 726, Central Officers' Depot, Service of Supply, AEF, to July 2, 1918; Headquarters, 3rd Division Regiment, AEF, Office of Division Surgeon, to July 24, 1918; Medical Detachment, 7th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 11, 1918, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Killed in action on Oct. 5, 1918. Buried in Grave 16, Row 16, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American

Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France. Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, in General Orders No. 10, War Department, Washington, Feb. 12, 1919, for extraordinary heroism north of Cierges, France, Oct. 5, 1918. While attending wounded under fire of artillery and machine guns, Private Anderson, although himself wounded, continued to render first aid to the wounded while subject to fire, until mortally wounded by machine-gun fire. Cited in General Orders No. 22, Headquarters, 3rd Division, AEF, July 8, 1919. The Commanding General desires to record in General Orders the valor and devotion to duty of these officers and men of the 3rd Division. Their individual deeds, summed up, have created the glorious record enjoyed by the Marne Division, from those unforgettable days at Chateau-Thierry, in the defense of Paris, the Victory Drive which began on the banks of the Marne and continued relentlessly until its brilliant conclusion in the Argonne before Sedan: Anderson, Fletcher D., Private, was killed by a sniper while administering first aid to a wounded man in plain sight of the enemy at Cierges, France, Oct. 5, 1918, during the battle of the Meuse-Argonne. This was one of the many incidents that this man exposed himself to the enemy without orders from his commanding officers, to dress the wounded.

ANDERSON, FLOYD WILLIAM. Navy number 1,011,078; not a registrant, under age; born, Fargo, N. Dak., May 8, 1901, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Nov. 24, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 15, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to April 18, 1918; USS New Jersey, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 70 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 211 days; Seaman Signal 2nd Class, 30 days; Seaman 4th Class, 41 days. Discharged at Boston, Mass., on April 22, 1920, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class.

ANDERSON, FRANK ROYD. Navy number 1,011,683; registrant, Nelson county; born, Michigan, N. Dak., Oct. 29, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, barber; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on Oct. 23, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 12, 1917; USS Kentucky, to Jan. 25, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to March 2, 1918; USS Canonicus, to Oct. 17, 1918; Naval Base Hospital No. 2, Strathpeffer, Scotland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 70 days; Fireman 1st Class, 314 days. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on July 30, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

ANDERSON, FRANK W. Army number 3,125,481; registrant, Traill county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., June 29, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 33rd Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company L, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company G, 307th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, FRED. Marine number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 25, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, candy maker; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on June 18, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company B. R. D., San Domingo, from July 8, 1918, to Sept. 24, 1918; 27th Company, from Sept. 24, 1918, to April 18, 1919; Headquarters Company, 4th Regiment, from April 18, 1919, to July 23, 1919; 28th Company, from July 23, 1919, to July 31, 1919; Charleston, S. C., from July 31, 1919, to discharge. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, FRED EDWARD. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Milton, D. T., Aug. 19, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, pharmacist; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on June 1, 1910; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant and called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 20, 1917. Principal stations: Harvey, N. Dak.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Newport News, Va.; overseas from April 1, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on March 14, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

ANDERSON, FRED VICTOR. Army number 833,630; registrant, Cass county; born, Hollywood, Minn., Nov. 13, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, glazier; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 29, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens,

Ore., to Jan. 28, 1919; 3rd Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Fort Stevens, Ore., on April 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, FRED WILLIAM. Army number 2,757,808; registrant, Burke county; born, Wyeville, Wis., Feb. 13, 1893, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on July 29, 1918; sent to Camp Syracuse, N. Y.; served in 25th Company, 7th Battalion, Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y., to Sept. 1, 1918; Chemical War Service, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, FREDERICK ROBERT. Army number 2,140,435; registrant, Benson county; born, Leeds, D. T., Feb. 3, 1889, of Swedish-Danish parents; occupation, stationary engineer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Engineers, to Oct. 21, 1917; 313th Engineers Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 21, 1917. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1918, as a Wagoner, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

ANDERSON, FREEMAN A. Army number 5,290,640; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley Springs, S. Dak., Feb. 3, 1899, of Swedish parents; occupation, railway mail clerk; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Hamline University; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, FRITZ PETRUS. Army number 2,856,484; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Jefe, Sweden, Dec. 17, 1889; citizenship, alien; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 29, 1918; served in Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 2, 1918; Mechanic, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 11, 1919, as a Mechanic.

ANDERSON, GABRIEL. Army number 2,704,281; registrant, Sargent county; born, Ekefjord, Norway, July 2, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Forman on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, GEORGE. Army number, none; registrant, Mountrail county; born, St. Angar, Iowa, March 17, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to (date not given); Company C, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, to death. Died of pneumonia, on Jan. 26, 1918.

ANDERSON, GEORGE. Army number 1,473,350; registrant, Dickey county; born, Parker, S. Dak., April 2, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, Medical Department, Medical Reserve Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, GEORGE. Army number 2,143,820; registrant, Stark county; born, Aarhus, Denmark, June 28, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company K, 328th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucy and Marbache (Lorraine). Killed in action, on Oct. 8, 1918. Buried in Grave 6, Row 14, Block C, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, France.

ANDERSON, GEORGE ALFRED. Army number 1,163,667; registrant, Barnes county; born, Litchville, D. T., Jan. 24, 1888, of Swedish parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Valley City on March 19, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Aviation Motor School, to May 9, 1918; Detachment No. 6, June Replacement Draft, Army Air Service, Camp Flower Down, Winchester, England, to July 31, 1918; 47th Aero Squadron, to Sept. 10, 1918; 378th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, GEORGE INGVAL. Army number 4,414,914; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Norcross, Minn., Aug. 4, 1896, of Norwegian-

Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Funston, Kans., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, GERHARDT. Army number 4,036,871; registrant, Nelson county; born, Blue Earth, Minn., Jan. 17, 1894, of Danish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; 14th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, GILBERT. Army number 4,036,397; registrant, Towner county; born, Arcadia, Wis., March 20, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company E, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, GLEN EDWARD. Army number 463,840; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Cloud, Minn., Aug. 30, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Cooperstown, on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 6th Company, Tampa, Fla., Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 16, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps School, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, July 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, GLENNON RONALDO. Army number 85,503; registrant, Cass county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., July 4, 1894, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Nov. 22, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 26, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 29, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1919; Company B, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1916; Private, Jan. 4, 1917; Private 1st Class, Jan. 12, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ANDERSON, GOTTFRID. Army number 2,560,721; registrant, Richland county; born, Kungsbacke, Sweden, Aug. 29, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital Detachment, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Logan, Texas, on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, GUNNAR. Army number 833,681; registrant, Grand Forks county; born Holmes, N. Dak., July 8, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Dec. 28, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Provisional Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 12, 1918; 1st Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to May 23, 1918; Battery C, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, GUNNAR F. Army number 2,858,136; registrant, Kidder county; born, Christiania, Norway, May 15, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company I, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to July 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, about Sept. 24, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle, Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, GUST. Army number 869,256; registrant, Cass county; born, Vermland, Sweden, Aug. 17, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 26, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 410th Aero Construction Squadron, Signal Corps, to Feb. 14, 1918; 456th Aero Construction Squadron, Signal Corps (72nd Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, GUST A. Army number 3,127,962; registrant, (place not given); born, Falu Lau, Sweden, June 27, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Marshall county, Minn., on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 19th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Aug. 19, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

ANDERSON, GUST. E. Army number 2,132,356; registrant, Cass county; born, Waldearsvik, Sweden, May 20, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to Dec. 14, 1917; Utilities Detachment, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, May 11, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 2, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

ANDERSON, GUSTAF. Army number 2,162,810; registrant, Cass county; born, Sweden, May 20, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to May 15, 1918; Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 12, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

ANDERSON, GUSTAF NORMAN. Army number 37,671; registrant, Cass county; born, Ehrhard, Minn., Nov. 5, 1886, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Sept. 6, 1917; served in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Dec. 9, 1917; 151st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Jan. 16, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Feb. 26, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on March 14, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

ANDERSON, GUSTAV ADOLF. Army number 2,110,954; registrant, Sargent county; born, Nissafors, Sweden, Sept. 30, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to June 8, 1918; 24th Company, 6th Training Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company A, 20th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, GUSTAV ADOLPH. Army number 2,704,423; registrant, McHenry county; born, Bjorkkarn, Sweden, Aug. 22, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company F, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 3, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, GUSTAV ADOLPH MELLANCHTON. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Amor Township, Otter Tail county, Minn., June 13, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, office manager; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on March 24, 1911; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, July 9, 1913; Captain, Aug. 10, 1914; called into federal service as a Captain, on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there with Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on June 13, 1917, as a Captain, to accept commission in the Regular Army. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, July 11, 1917; assigned to Army Service School, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Oct. 1, 1917; 14th Infantry, to Dec. 7, 1918; 88th Infantry, to Jan. 26, 1919; Headquarters Company, 14th Infantry, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to June 26, 1919; Infantry, Unassigned, to July 22, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, Motor Transport Corps, Reconstruction Park No. 713, AEF, to Aug. 18, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, Motor Transport Corps, Army Postoffice No. 702, to Oct. 19, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, Motor Transport Corps, AEF, to Jan. 8, 1920; Casual Company No. 5753, to Feb. 15, 1920; Headquarters, Motor Command No. 19, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, July 11, 1917; Captain (temporary), Aug. 5, 1917; overseas from July 5, 1919, to Feb. 15, 1920. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on June 30, 1920, as a Captain, from emergency commission only. Reverted to Regular Army status.

ANDERSON, GUSTAVE. Army number 502,849; registrant, Ward county; born, Springrove, Minn., July 29, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, warehouseman; inducted at Minot on March 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Oahu, Hawaiian Territory, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, HAAKON. Army number 2,786,772; registrant, McLean county; born, Christiania, Norway, Sept. 22, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company A, 306th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Forest-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, HANS. Army number 508,935; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Hadeland, Norway, Nov. 19, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, drayman; inducted at Grand Forks on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company B, Development Battalion, Camp Fremont, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec 10, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, HANS. Army number 4,417,294; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Lillehamer, Norway, Feb. 6, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Training Company, 18th Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 7, 1918; 12th Provisional Company, October Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 30, 1918; Training Company, 7th Group, 1st Motor Truck Detachment, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, HANS ADOLPH. Army number 2,786,769; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Clarion, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 16, 1918; Company D, 11th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 17, 1918; buried, Grave 18, Row 22, Block D, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

ANDERSON, HANS WILLIAM. Navy number 1,011,474; registrant, Richland county; born, Galchutt, N. Dak., Feb. 14, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Wahpeton on Jan. 18, 1918; home awaiting orders until Feb. 19, 1918; served at Dunwoody Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to April 8, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 297 days. Released from active duty at Bremerton, Wash., on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

ANDERSON, HARLEY ACCORDIA. Army number 475,644; not a registrant, under age; born, Fargo, N. Dak., March 5, 1897, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on April 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, Camp Crane, Pa., to Sept. 10, 1918; August Automatic Replacement Unit No. 20, Medical Detachment, to Nov. 8, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 13, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 20, 1918, to July 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ANDERSON, HAROLD RICHARD. Army number 2,560,485; registrant, Ward county; born, Carpio, D. T., Oct. 21, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to Aug. 9, 1918; Casual, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 27, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, HARRY B. Army number 994,662; registrant, (not given); born, Fergus Falls, Minn., July, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Fargo on May 16, 1918; served in School of Military Aeronautics, Uni-

versity of Ill., Urbana, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 29, 1918. Discharged at Urbana, Ill., on Aug. 3, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, HARRY RALPH WILLIAM. Army number 3,439,640; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Cumberland, Wis., Aug. 21, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company D, 335th Infantry, to death; overseas from Sept. 4, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 21, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on July 25, 1921, and buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Cumberland Wis.

ANDERSON, HARTVICK SEVERIN. Army number 2,559,638; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Grand Forks, D. T., March 30, 1887, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Bismarck on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 1st Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; 36th Company, 9th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 21, 1918; 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; 5th Company, 1st Battalion, Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 18, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Aug. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a 1st Sergeant.

ANDERSON, HELGE MARTIN. Army number 4,036,960; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Forde, Norway, Aug. 6, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 13th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, HENRY. Army number 3,950,709; registrant, Wells county; born, Duluth, Minn., March 28, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 37th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, HENRY ADOLPH. Army number, none; registrant, Stark county; born, Taylor, Wis., Dec. 15, 1886, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, dentist; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on June 13, 1918; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Dental Corps, on June 17, 1918; assigned to Students Army Training Corps, North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, N. Dak., to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 27, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

ANDERSON, HENRY ADOLPH. Army number 43, 689; not a registrant; born, Minot, N. Dak., Feb. 14, 1891, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 16th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 19, 1918. Buried in France; reburied at Minot, N. Dak.

ANDERSON, HENRY CARL. Army number 2,139,784; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Austin, Minn., Dec. 30, 1886, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, plumber; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Engineers, to April 1, 1918; Company L, 326th Infantry, to April 13, 1918; Company A, Provisional 5th Training Battalion, 157th Depot Brigade, to May 27, 1918; 18th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 157th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 20, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Gordon, Ga., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Private, April 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, HENRY CLAY. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Milton, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on March 9, 1910; called into federal service, for Mexican border duty, on July 1, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota Na-

tional Guard, until discharge; discharged on Nov. 26, 1917, to accept commission; commissioned 1st Lieutenant on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 19, 1919; Company B, 315th Infantry, to May 10, 1919; Company L, 9th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 22, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

ANDERSON, HENRY JOHN. Army number 3,477,661; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Chicago, Ill., May 25, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 543, El Paso, Texas, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, March 14, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, HENRY OLIVER. Army number 4,036,556; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Renville, Minn., April 25, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 10th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ANDERSON, HENRY RUDOLPH. Army number 2,559,809; registrant, Morton county; born Sims, N. Dak., Dec. 30, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 3, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 10, 1918; Company H, 2nd Development Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, HERBERT JULIUS. Army number 3,693,893; registrant, Foster county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, July 25, 1885; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Carrington on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 54th Company, 16th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 2, 1918; 31st Company, 8th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 16, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Enlisted at Carrington in June, 1917; served two months and was discharged for physical disability.

ANDERSON, HERBERT KERVIN. Army number 3,455,581; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Baldwin, Wis., March 22, 1900, of Danish-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, HERBERT VICTOR. Army number 45,352; not a registrant, under age; born, Spencer, Iowa, Sept. 7, 1897, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company A, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; Private, Jan. 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 22, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

ANDERSON, HERMAN FILDE. Army number 55,483; not a registrant, under age; born, DeLamere, N. Dak., July 11, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Aug. 26, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; Cook, Aug. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Cantigny (Picardy); Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Cook.

ANDERSON, HERMAN M. Army number 2,560,184; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Bergen, Norway, Feb. 18, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Merrell, Wis., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 3rd Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Company H, 2nd Development Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 29, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, HJALMER. Army number 465,188; not a registrant, under age; born, Christiania, Norway, Oct. 23, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company M, 48th Infantry, to Nov. 22, 1918; Headquarters Company, 48th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Jan. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on March 4, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

ANDERSON, HOLGER FERDINAND. Navy number 1,011,576; registrant, Walsh county; born, Park River, N. Dak., March 4, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 25, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 49 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 120 days; Seaman, 30 days; Quartermaster 3rd Class, 123 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, 10 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 30, 1919, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class.

ANDERSON, HOWARD CLAYTON. Army number 2,676,814; registrant, Cass county; born, Forman, N. Dak., Aug. 24, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 1, 1917; discharged on Jan. 8, 1918, to enlist in the Reserve Corps; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Chicago, Ill., on Jan. 9, 1918; called into active service on Nov. 6, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, HOWE. Army number 972,678; registrant, Foster county; born, Sherbrooke, N. Dak., Oct. 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Berkeley, Calif.; served in School Military Aeronautics, University of Calif., to Oct. 2, 1918; Aviation Concentration Camp, Camp Dick, Texas, to Oct. 18, 1918; School of Fire for Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 23, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, HUGH. Army number 1,869,711; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Lamertine, Wis., Nov. 4, 1894, of Scotch-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Jan. 18, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 2, 1918; Company C, 306th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, March 16, 1919; overseas from July 31, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, HUGO. Army number 4,421,610; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, D. T., Feb. 15, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, HUGO K. Army number 508,876; registrant, Richland county; born, Horten, Norway, Oct. 20, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to Sept. 2, 1918; Company K, Development Battalion, Camp Fremont, Calif., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, INGVAL. Army number 3,420,347; registrant, Traill county; born, Cummings, N. Dak., Oct. 7, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on Nov. 6, 1918; served in 130th Spruce Squadron, Air Service, Aircraft Production, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, INGVALD. Army number 2,856,435; registrant, Griggs county; born, Biri, Norway, Feb. 15, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on April 29, 1918; served in Company C, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Dec 7, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, INGVER HAROLD. Army number 160,104; not a registrant, under age; born, Iceland, Aug. 26, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, teamster; enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on Oct. 23, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company C, 3rd Battalion, 20th Engineers, to Nov. 19, 1917; Company F, 4th Battalion, 20th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, April 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 10, 1917, to Feb. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 22, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, INGWALD. Army number 3,455,339; registrant, Williams county; born, Beltrami, Minn., May 28, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Oct. 2, 1918; 423rd Telegraph Battalion, Company D, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to March 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

ANDERSON, ISAAC. Army number 3,125,888; registrant, Sargent county; born, Trora, Sweden, March 9, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company B, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 16, 1918; Company I, 111th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to April 29, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, IVAN. Army number 3,681,195; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Svennevad, Sweden, July 15, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, IVER. Army number 3,078,892; registrant, Burke county; born, Honefoe, Norway, Feb. 6, 1886; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 35th Company, Labor Regiment, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to July 15, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 475, Motor Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Aug. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Cook, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ANDERSON, JAMES ALLEN. Army number 4,423,251; registrant, McIntosh county; born, St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, minister; inducted at Ferguson, Mo., on Sept. 9, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 1st Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 25, 1918; Company A, 4th Battalion Replacement & Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 22, 1918; Company A, 1st Battalion Replacement & Training Camp, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company L, 12th Battalion Replacement & Training Camp, to Jan. 28, 1918; Company A, 1st Battalion Replacement & Training Camp, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on March 7, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, JAMES C. Army number 3,082,282; registrant, (not given); born, Fargo, N. Dak., Jan., 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 18, 1918; served in Medical Department, US General Hospital No. 8, Otisville, N. Y., to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 18, 1918. Discharged on March 29, 1919, as a Cook.

ANDERSON, JAMES H. Army number 2,155,028; registrant, Brown county, Minn., born, Glamis, Scotland, Jan. 9, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, florist; inducted at New Ulm, Minn., on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, JOHAN HILDING. Army number 2,703,981; registrant, Steele county; born, Mon, Sweden, Nov. 19, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 14, 1918; Company B, 352nd Infantry, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company A, 309th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to July 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 18, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, JOHANNES EDWARD. Army number 3,681,409; registrant, Benson county; born, Maddock, N. Dak., July 29, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Field Hospital Company No. 351, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, JOHN. Navy number 1,450,233; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sweden, Aug. 27, 1898; declarant citizen; occupation, student;

enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on May 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to July 3, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Sept. 8, 1917; USS Von Steuben, to March 28, 1918; Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., to death. Grades: Landsman Yeoman, 55 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 213 days; Yeoman 2nd Class, 59 days. Died at Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., on April 1, 1918; buried at Hoople, N. Dak.

ANDERSON, JOHN. Army number 2,704,241; registrant, Nelson county; born, Tolna, N. Dak., Oct. 23, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 13, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ANDERSON, JOHN. Army number 2,787,612; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, April 8, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 22, 1918; Company C, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 22, 1918; Company C, 306th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 5, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, JOHN. Army number 4,038,008; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Hurdalen, Norway, June 11, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to Sept. 24, 1918; Company G, Development Battalion No. 2, Camp Custer, Mich., to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 8, 1918. Buried at Charlson, N. Dak.

ANDERSON, JOHN. Army number 4,411,890; registrant, Woodbury county, Iowa; born, New York Mills, Minn., Aug. 1, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 35th Training Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; 24th Company, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; 20th Provisional Company, Camp Johnson, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, JOHN ALFRED. Army number 3,950,540; registrant, Burke county; born, Karlstad, Sweden, July 1, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, coal miner; inducted at Bowbells on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 39th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company C, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, JOHN ARNOLD. Army number 2,560,925; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Christiania, Norway, April 16, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 139th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Died of tuberculosis on Sept. 24, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Jan. 3, 1922, and buried in Grave 4006, European Section, National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

ANDERSON, JOHN AXEL HEGBERT. Army number 2,560,545; registrant, Divide county; born, Karlstad, Sweden, Sept. 23, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 6, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 35%.

ANDERSON, JOHN EMIL. Army number 2,049,903; registrant, Walsh county; born, Roggard, Sweden, Oct. 29, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Grafton, on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to May 22, 1918; Company A, 310th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1919; overseas from July 21, 1918, to July 17, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Russia. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, JOHN GEORGE. Canadian army number 654,415; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Nov. 27, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on Feb. 6, 1916; served in 161st Battalion, Canadian Infantry, to (date not given); 15th Battalion, Canadian Infantry (48th Highlanders of Toronto, Ont.), to discharge; overseas, (date not given); wounded, Oct. 6, 1918. Engagements, (not given). Discharged on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, JOHN GOTTFRED. Army number 2,560,152; registrant, Sargent county; born, Sweden, March 19, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 138th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Died of accidental gunshot wound, on Dec. 11, 1918; buried, Grave 26, Row 8, Block D, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

ANDERSON, JOHN H. Army number 1,047,821; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mediapolis, Iowa, on April 24, 1897, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Bismarck on May 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop D, 24th Cavalry, to May 27, 1918; Supply Company, 82nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Horseshoer, July 5, 1917; Private, Aug. 10, 1917; Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1917; Horseshoer, Oct. 11, 1917; Private, April 25, 1918. Discharged at Fort Bliss, Texas, on March 17, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

ANDERSON, JOHN N. Army number 4,037,146; registrant, Richland county; born, Colfax, D. T., July 6, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, JOHN SIGURD. Army number 2,857,792; registrant, Wells county; born, Grimstad, Norway, July 27, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fessenden on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 26, 1918; Company D, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; Corporal, June 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, JOHN WALFRED. Army number 106,336; registrant, Dunn county; born, Regna, Sweden, Aug. 2, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to (date not given); Company D, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 11, 1919; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ANDERSON, JOHN WALTER. Army number 509,242; registrant, Ward county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 9, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, vulcanizer; inducted at Minot on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 22, 1918; Development Battalion Division, Stockade Guard Company, San Francisco, Calif., to Oct. 17, 1918; Company H, Development Battalion, Camp Fremont, Calif., to Dec. 7, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 393, Motor Transport Corps, Camp Fremont, Calif., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH. Army number 2,704,787; registrant, Williams county; born, Dremmen, Norway, March 1, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 12, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH IVER. Army number 3,760,810; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Linkoping, Sweden, Sept. 24, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Dickinson on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 6th Company, 1st Provisional Training Regi-

ment, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company L, 6th Battalion, Infantry Replacement Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 6, 1918; Company B, 1st Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 21, 1918; Company B, 4th Battalion, Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 29, 1918; Casual Detachment No. 29, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH NECONOR. Army number 985,448; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Battle Lake, Minn., Nov. 22, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, dentist; inducted at Stanley, on Nov. 8, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Dental Company No. 1, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, JULIUS A. Army number 2,559,999; registrant, Burke county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., May 15, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Bowbells on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Company F, 5th Depot Battalion, Signal Corps, to June 3, 1918; 46th Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 1, 1918; 37th Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 17, 1918; 59th Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 14, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, JULIUS RICHARD. Army number 2,143,518; registrant, Wells county; born, Humble, Denmark, Aug. 13, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company D, 328th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 13, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, KERNEL. Army number 4,706,682; registrant, Ransom county; born, Fort Ransom, N. Dak., April 29, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon, on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company A, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 12, 1919; Company B, 37th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, KNUTE. Army number 2,559,496; registrant, McHenry county; born, Honefoss, Norway, Oct. 13, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, machinist; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, KNUTE HILMER. Army number 426,936; registrant, Ward county; born, Asarp, Sweden, Dec. 22, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rockford, Ill., on May 30, 1918; sent to Fort Thomas, Ky.; served in Company I, 45th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, KNUTE WESTLEY. Army number 2,162,539; registrant, Nelson county; born, Lake Lillian, Minn., Dec. 10, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 26, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ANDERSON, L. D. Army number 3,952,841; registrant, (place not given); born, Milnor, N. Dak., May 10, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 29, 1918; School for Cooks and Bakers, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, LARIES. Army number 460,055; not a registrant, over age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., July 31, 1886, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Williston on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 33rd Engineers, to discharge. Grade:

Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, LARS CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,137,479; registrant, Burke county; born, Hurup, Denmark, July 25, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sioux City, Iowa, on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 8, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ANDERSON, LARS PETER K. Army number 2,084,684; registrant, (place not given); born, Tranum, Denmark, July 28, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Renville county, Minn., on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 21st Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to July 15, 1918; Battery B, 333rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 8, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 19, 1919, as a Cook.

ANDERSON, LAWRENCE. Army number 4,034,632; registrant, Walsh county; born, Mellerud, Sweden, Dec. 12, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 41st Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, LAWRENCE JAMES. Army number 2,560,904; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., April 10, 1889, of Danish-Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company B, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 18, 1918; Medical Department, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 18, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 1, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, LEIF INGOLF. Army number 2,373,988; registrant, Adams county; born, Bergen, Norway, June 1, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company A, 319th Engineers, to March 22, 1918; Company B, 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to April 22, 1918; Company A, 116th Engineers, to July 7, 1918; Company A, 2nd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from April 30, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Ile de France). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on July 21, 1920, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

ANDERSON, LEONA. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Hensel, N. Dak., Nov. 2, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Mountain, on Nov. 13, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Released from active duty at Mountain, N. Dak., on May 2, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

ANDERSON, LEONARD ARCHIBALD. Army number 3,681,536; registrant, Benson county; born, Decorah, Iowa, Sept. 17, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Battery B, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, LEONARD ARCHIE. Army number 2,560,373; registrant, Williams county; born, Morris, Minn., June 28, 1894, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company D, 139th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 1, to Feb. 12, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 37, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, LLOYD OSCAR VERNON. Army number, none; registrant, Oliver county; born, Willmar, Minn., May 21, 1894, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on Sept. 18, 1917;

sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 1st Company, Military Police, 88th Division, to discharge. Discharged from draft at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 8, 1917, as a Private, by reason of physical disability.

ANDERSON, LLOYD WENDELL. Marine number, none; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Starkweather, N. Dak., Aug. 28, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps, at Fargo, on Nov. 22, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company G, Separate Detachment, Military Police, from Feb. 15, 1919, to March 15, 1919; Company B, Separate Detachment, Military Police, from March 15, 1919, to discharge. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on May 31, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, LOUIS. Army number 972,672; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 16, 1918; called into active service on June 3, 1918; sent to Berkeley, Calif.; served in Office Department, Aero Officer, Central Department, Chicago, Ill., to May 17, 1918; University of California School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif., to Sept. 27, 1918; Cadet Detachment, Air Service, Flying School, March Field, Riverside, Calif., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1918. Discharged at March Field, Riverside, Calif., on Nov. 28, 1918, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard from Feb. 26, 1912, to Feb. 14, 1917. Mexican border service.

ANDERSON, LOUIS ALBIN. Army number 3,685,005; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Battle Lake, Minn., March 1, 1893, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 63rd Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 28, 1918; 58th Company, 15th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 17, 1918; 10th Company, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 21, 1918; Supply Department, Quartermaster Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, LOUIS ALMER. Army number 4,036,963; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., Dec. 5, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 28, 1918; 14th Mobile Veterinary Section, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ANDERSON, LOUIS ROY. Army number 2,113,462; registrant, McHenry county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., March 1, 1896, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to March 28, 1918; Camp Pike March Replacement Draft, to May 13, 1918; Battery A, 102nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 25, 1918; overseas from April 19, 1918, to April 10, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, LOUIS THEODORE. Army number 3,439,636; registrant, Burke county; born, Atwater, Minn., Jan. 25, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on June 13, 1918; sent to Fargo; served in North Dakota Agriculture College, Training Detachment, Fargo, N. Dak., to Aug. 13, 1918; 59th Field Artillery Brigade, Fort Sill, Okla., to Aug. 15, 1918; Headquarters Company, 125th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 27, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, LUDVIG. Army number 2,786,436; registrant, Nelson county; born, Tolna, N. Dak., Aug. 8, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company A, 110th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 6, 1918, to May 11, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, LUDWIG JOHN. Army number 1,846,094; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 30, 1884, of Norwegian parents; occupation, postmaster; enlisted in Quartermaster Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 1, 1917;

called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Quartermaster Corps, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 14, 1917; Quartermaster Detachment, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1917; Corporal, March 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, MARCUS. Army number 4,038,733; registrant, Ransom county; born, Englevale, N. Dak., June 2, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon, on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery D, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company B, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Custer, Mich., to Nov. 4, 1918; Aircraft Production, Detachment No. 10, McCook Field, Ohio, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, MARK WILLIAM. Army number 55,072; registrant, Westby, Mont.; born, Grantsburg, Wis., Jan. 5, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Noonan, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 12, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to July 3, 1918; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 9, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Cantigny (Picardy); Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner. Cited in General Orders for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ANDERSON, MARRELL ADOLPH. Army number 4,411,892; registrant, Barnes county; born, Litchville, N. Dak., Sept. 21, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City, on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 35th Training Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company B, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 14, 1918; Company K, 2nd Training Group, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 20, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, MARTIN. Army number 472,832; registrant, Adams county; born, Denmark, Dec. 27, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hettinger on March 21, 1918; served in 24th Company, Boston Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Heath, Mass., to Nov. 18, 1918; 14th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Heath, Mass., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 2, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Regular Army from Nov. 24, 1916, to May 3, 1917, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

ANDERSON, MARTIN A. Army number 3,081,849; not a registrant, under age; born, Denmark, June, 1900; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on June 13, 1918; served in 16th Antiaircraft Battery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 17, 1918; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, MARTIN CHRISTIAN. Army number 3,439,638; registrant, Barnes county; born, Bedsted, Denmark, May 3, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on June 15, 1918; sent to Fargo; served in Agriculture College Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company D, 335th Infantry, to (date not given); Company A, 361st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 3, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, MARTIN HANS. Army number 833,632; registrant, Cass county; born, Warren, N. Dak., Sept. 6, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 27, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to May 23, 1918; Battery C, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, MARTIN J. Army number 509,162; registrant, Walsh county; born, Farmington, Minn., April 22, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Grafton on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to Aug. 7, 1918; Headquarters Company, 62nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Aug. 8, 1918; Musician 2nd Class, May 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 19, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

ANDERSON, MARVIN EDGAR. Army number 3,080,653; not a registrant; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Sept. 19, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, store clerk; enlisted at Fargo on June 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort McKinley, Me., to Aug. 22, 1918; 16th Battery, 12th Antiaircraft Sector, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 17, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 27, 1918; overseas from Oct. 8, 1918, to Feb. 9, 1919. Discharged at Plattsburgh Barracks, N. Y., on May 24, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ANDERSON, MARY L. (See Hanson, Mary L.).

ANDERSON, MATHIAS ALFRED. Army number 2,704,749; registrant, Williams county; born, Hoffland, N. Dak., Feb. 23, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, MAURICE THEODORE. Army number 5,287,922; registrant, Brown county, S. Dak.; born, Walcott, N. Dak., Aug. 28, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Huron, S. Dak., on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Huron College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Huron, S. Dak., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, MELFRED. Army number 2,163,717; registrant, Traill county; born, Cummings, N. Dak., June 12, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, Oct. 24, 1917; Band Corporal, Oct. 19, 1918; Band Sergeant, May 15, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Band Sergeant.

ANDERSON, MELVIN H. Army number 2,110,646; registrant, Sargent county; born, Menomonie, Wis., July 21, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, 23rd Infantry to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 6, 1917; Private, June 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Sept. 8, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, MIKE. Army number 3,763,688; registrant, Ward county; born, Stockholm, Sweden, June 5, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, tent maker; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 40th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 28, 1918; Company B, School Battalion, Infantry Central Officers Training School, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, MYRL JAMES. Army number 53,373; registrant, (not given); born, Springfield, Ill., Oct. 24, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company E, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, NELS. Army number 2,110,682; registrant, Sargent county; born, Milnor, D. T., June 8, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company B, 10th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from May 7, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, NELS. Army number 2,787,454; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Oct. 10, 1891, of Danish-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 25, 1918; sent

to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; Company C, 162nd Infantry, to Nov. 14, 1918; Company H, 315th Infantry, to Dec. 19, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 315th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, NELS FRANCIS. Army number 2,857,830; registrant, Sargent county; born, Yankton, S. Dak., Aug. 15, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Forman on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from March 14, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

ANDERSON, NELS JOHAN. Army number 2,559,297; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Minni, Norway, Aug. 5, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 20th Company, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 9, 1918; General Hospital No. 21, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, on Oct. 22, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, NELS MARTIN. Army number 2,110,165; registrant, Cass county; born, O'Espige, Sweden, Dec. 31, 1887; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to June 1, 1918; 23rd Company, 6th Training Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Arthur, Texas, on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, NELS WILHELM. Army number 2,143,580; registrant, Wells county; born, Malmo, Sweden, May 26, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Dec. 20, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Cook.

ANDERSON, NORA EMILE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Minnesota, Jan. 15, 1881, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, on Feb. 20, 1918; served in Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich., to Aug. 19, 1918; Mobilization Station, to Sept. 16, 1918; Base Hospital No. 68, to death; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to death. Died of meningitis, on Jan. 16, 1919.

ANDERSON, NORRIS. Army number 626,447; not a registrant, under age; born, Washburn, Wis., June 18, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., Nov. 3, 1917; served in 3rd Company, Sandy Hook Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Hancock, N. J., to Jan. 11, 1918; Battery C, 57th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to July 23, 1918; Battery E, 57th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 22, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Jan. 14, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ANDERSON, NORRIS OLANDER. Marine number none; registrant, Sargent county; born, Havana, N. Dak., April 3, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on June 27, 1917; sent to Philadelphia, Pa.; served in 22nd Company, 1st Regiment, from Sept. 6, 1917, to Oct. 8, 1918; 159th Company, from Oct. 8, 1918, to Nov. 3, 1918; in Cuba from Nov. 8, 1918, to Aug. 29, 1919; Philadelphia, Pa., from Sept. 3, 1919, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 24, 1919. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Sept. 6, 1919, as a Private, 1st Class.

ANDERSON, OAKLEY HOWARD. Army number 3,455,325; registrant, Adams county; born, Waveland, Ind., Sept. 15, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on June 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, School of Mines, to Aug. 28, 1918; Supply Detachment, 2nd Training Battalion, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Sept. 18, 1918; Company C, 2nd Training Battalion, Signal Corps, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company C, 222nd Field Signal Battalion, Camp Meade, N. J., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, OLAF BERTEN. Army number 2,559,737; registrant, Dunn county; born, Bergen, Norway, Sept. 19, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Manning on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 24,

1918; Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Aug. 8, 1918; Medical Department, Development Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Oct. 9, 1918; Infirmary, Noncommissioned Officers Training School, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, OLE. Army number 2,787,152; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Aadalen, Norway, Sept. 18, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 15, 1918; Company E, 160th Infantry, to Dec. 20, 1918; Company C, 157th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, OLE WILLIE. Army number 2,559,403; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Fosston, Minn., April 3, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Supply Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 5, 1918; Private, Jan. 21, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ORTELL JORDAN. Army number 4,704,600; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Jan. 19, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 38th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 37th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, ORVILLE G. Army number 2,786,380; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Shelly, Minn., May 5, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake, on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company L, 34th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 24, 1918; Corporal, May 19, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to July 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, OSCAR. Army number 54,354; registrant, Williams county; born, Good Harbor, Mich., Sept. 7, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on June 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company I, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 14, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 25, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ANDERSON, OSCAR. Army number 2,787,552; registrant, Dunn county; born, Kingsburg, Sweden, Feb. 12, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; 24th Provisional Squadron (87th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, OSCAR. Army number 2,788,076; registrant, Edmunds county, S. Dak.; born, Ellendale, D. T., Dec. 21, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Ipswich, S. Dak., May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 17th Company, 5th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company H, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 19, 1919; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 14, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 30, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ANDERSON, OSCAR. Army number 4,704,288; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Manvel, D. T., June 17, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks, on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 39th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company C, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, OSCAR ALGOT. Army number 3,681,428; registrant, Benson county; born, Skonvik, Sweden, Nov. 8, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Medical Department, Field Hospital Company No. 350, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, OSCAR ALVIN. Army number 2,560,612; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., March 30, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 29, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 132, 103th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, April 1, 1919; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Verdun-Fromereville, Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ANDERSON, OSCAR ERNEST. Army number 4,034,970; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, D. T., May 16, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, athletic coach; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; 15th Training Battery, Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, OSCAR JULIUS. Army number 4,411,891; registrant, Ransom county; born, Nome, N. Dak., Aug. 24, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 35th Training Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company G, 2nd Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Nov. 29, 1918; Company M, 6th Replacement Battalion, Infantry and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 11, 1918; Company G, 8th Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, OSCAR NYSANDER. Marine number, none; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Starkweather, N. Dak., Nov. 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on March 19, 1919; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Marine Barracks, Parris Island, S. C., from March 19, 1919, to May, 1920; USS Minnesota, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., from May, 1920, to Sept., 1920; USS Maryland, Navy Yard, New York, N. Y., from Sept., 1920, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May, 1920; Corporal, Sept., 1920; Sergeant, Sept., 1920. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on March 18, 1923, as a Sergeant.

ANDERSON, OSCAR ROBERT. Army number 1,225,903; registrant, Griggs county; born, Wilmot, S. Dak., Oct. 13, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Feb. 15, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 26, 1918; Company C, 326th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 25, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, OSCAR THEODORE. Army number 2,350,811; registrant, Mahnomon county, Minn.; born, Crisco, Iowa, April 18, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 672nd (334th) Aero Supply Squadron, Aeronautical General Supply Depot, Concentration, Camp Morrison, Va., to March 18, 1918; 671st Aero Supply Squadron, Camp Morrison, Va., to July 8, 1918; 337th Aero Squadron, Air Service, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, OSCAR W. Army number 1,078,627; registrant, (not given); born, Maiden Rock, Wis., Sept., 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Sept. 22, 1917; served in 1st Provisional Recruit Company, Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas, to Oct. 19, 1917; 144th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, to May 12, 1918; 632nd Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1917; Chauffeur, May 24, 1918; Sergeant, July 15, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ANDERSON, OTIS C. Army number 4,414,507; registrant, Williams county; born, Benson, Minn., Aug. 18, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 21, 1918; Company D, 2nd Training Group, Motor Truck Division, Machine Gun Training Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 14, 1918; Company I, 3rd Battalion,

2nd Group, Motor Truck Division, Machine Gun Training Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 24, 1918; Company D, 2nd Group, Motor Truck Division, Machine Gun Training Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Dec. 28, 1918; 308th Auxiliary Remount Depot, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on May 13, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, OWEN LEONARD. Army number 1,105,272; registrant, Grant county; born, Franklin, Minn., Jan. 6, 1893, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 182nd Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 1, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 18, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

ANDERSON, PALMER N. Army number 2,289,675; registrant, Toole county, Mont.; born, Kilm, N. Dak., Aug. 22, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Shelby, Mont., on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 31st Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Battery A, 38th Field Artillery, to Feb. 11, 1919; Battery A, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Private Aug. 19, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, PATRICK AXEL. Army number 2,144,612; registrant, Slope county; born, Bozholm, Sweden, April 16, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Fort Riley, Kans., Medical Officers Training Camp, to April 30, 1918; Hospital Train No. 2, Jersey City, N. J., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Nov. 26, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, PAUL GEORGE. Army number 2,192,614; registrant, McLean county; born, Argyle, Minn., March 7, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 340th Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 23, 1917; Enlisted Ordnance Corps, to Dec. 31, 1917; Headquarters Detachment, 340th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Oct. 6, 1917; Stable Sergeant, Oct. 6, 1917; Sergeant, Ordnance, Nov. 22, 1917; Sergeant Major, Dec. 9, 1918; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged on June 2, 1919, as a Sergeant Major.

ANDERSON, PEDER INGVALD. Army number 4,033,993; registrant, McLean county; born, Bergen, Norway, Nov. 16, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 1, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, PERCY N. Army number 2,787,477; registrant, Nelson county; born, Neenah, Wis., July, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 46th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 9, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, PETE A. Army number 1,025,005; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Feb. 26, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 23, 1917; served in Company B, 34th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 13, 1917; Mechanic, March 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Mechanic.

ANDERSON, PETER. Army number 2,704,577; registrant, Renville county; born, Kongsvinger, Norway, Oct. 28, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, PETER L. Army number 4,037,151; registrant, Richland county; born, Fluberg, Norway, Nov. 27, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp

Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, PETER O. Army number 54,161; not a registrant, over age; born, Mosgoen, Norway, Sept. 30, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, July 19, 1917; Private, Oct. 15, 1917; Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; Private, April 15, 1919; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to June 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, RALPH AXEL CARL. Army number 4,033,989; registrant, McLean county; born, Fremsteby, Sweden, Feb. 26, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Battery B, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, RALPH W. Army number 1,081,945; not a registrant, over age; born, Ontario, Canada, Jan., 1880; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Feb. 11, 1918; served in Headquarters, Receiving Division, Kelly Field, Texas, to March 1, 1918; Headquarters, 864th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to (date not given); Aviation Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn., to June 4, 1918; 78th Aero Squadron, Taliaferro Field, Hicks, Texas, to June 8, 1918; Squadron F, Taliaferro Field, Hicks, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Chauffeur, Oct. 15, 1918; Chauffeur 1st Class, Nov. 22, 1918. Discharged on March 25, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

ANDERSON, RASMUS JULIUS. Army number 4,421,613; registrant, Cass county; born, Decorah, Iowa, Jan. 6, 1887, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, Camp Grant, Ill., to Nov. 1, 1918; Air Service, Signal Corps Detachment, Company D, Camp Upton, N. Y., to Nov. 29, 1918; Rents, Requisition and Claims Office, 2nd Army, to Jan. 17, 1919; Rents, Requisition and Claims Company No. 44, Menfchateau, to July 2, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, Rents, Requisition and Claims, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 12, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 18, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, RAYMOND NELS. Army number 4,464; not a registrant, under age; born, Deer Creek, Iowa, July 11, 1898, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to March 10, 1918; School for Sanitary Troops, Depot Division, 1st Corps, to April 8, 1918; Field Hospital No. 104, AEF, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Toul-Boucq (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, RICHARD FRANCIS. Army number 2,137,427; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Belle Creek, Minn., Dec. 2, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Feb. 20, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 339th Field Artillery, to death. Died of pneumonia, on April 9, 1918. Buried in Congregational Cemetery, Ecklund township, Burleigh county, N. Dak.

ANDERSON, ROY ALFRED. Army number 30,040; registrant, McLean county; born, Milton, N. Dak., Nov. 30, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 22, 1917; 124th Aero Supply Squadron (643rd Aero Supply Squadron), to June 25, 1919; Demobilization Group, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, June 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 13, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

ANDERSON, RUDOLPH. Army number 2,700,889; registrant, Morton county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., March 3, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on

May 23, 1918; served in Company B, 351st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, RUDOLPH ALEXANDER. Army number 3,078,687; not a registrant, under age; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Sept. 11, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Aug. 12, 1918; August Automatic Replacement Draft, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Sept. 6, 1918; Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Sept. 18, 1918; Company C, 322nd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, SANDER S. Army number 493,214; not a registrant, under age; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., March 25, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, to July 1, 1918; Company E, 2nd Engineers Training Regiment, to July 19, 1918; Gas Regiment Service, Camp Humphreys, Va., to July 23, 1918; Casual Detachment, Chemical Warfare Service, Army Postoffice No. 706, to Sept. 6, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, Chemical Warfare Service, Headquarters, Service of Supply, to Dec. 6, 1918; 5th Casual Company, Chemical Warfare Service, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, SELMER B. Army number 3,775,910; registrant, Richland county; born, Colfax, N. Dak., July 6, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 9th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 18, 1918; 34th Company, Camp MacArthur, Texas, September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 15, 1918; Headquarters Company, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 18, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Nov. 10, 1918; Company D, 103rd Supply Train, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to May 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, SELMER S. Army number 53,003; registrant, Wells county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Dec. 6, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on Aug. 3, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company C, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 9, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ANDERSON, SEVER FRANK. Army number 3,949,055; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 3, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Cooks and Bakers School, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 6, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, SEVERIN. Army number 3,681,289; registrant, Cass county; born, Jenwick, Norway, June 19, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, SEYMOUR ELMER. Army number 1,077,427; registrant, Divide county; born, Montevideo, Minn., Feb. 27, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, mail carrier; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World war, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); 84th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to (date not given); Cadet Detachment, Headquarters, Air Service Flying School, Brooks Field, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July, 1917; Sergeant, Dec., 1917. Discharged on Aug. 14, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1918; assigned to Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ANDERSON, SEYMOUR S. Army number 4,421,614; registrant, Trail county; born, Albert Lea, Minn., March 11, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Development Division, Chemical Warfare Service, Cleveland, Ohio, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

ANDERSON, SHERMAN I. Army number 4,704,410; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Elwood, Ind., Oct. 8, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 39th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company I, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, SIGURD MELVIN. Navy number 1,006,463; registrant, Sargent county; born, Cogswell, N. Dak., Sept. 20, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 24, 1918; served in Dunwoody Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Machinist's Mate, 140 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 18, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class.

ANDERSON, SIMON WILLIAM. Army number 2,114,263; registrant, McHenry county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., April 6, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery E, 335th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, March 9, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Bugler.

ANDERSON, SOPHIE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Sweden, July 26, 1875; citizenship, (not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps on Nov. 1, 1918; served in Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Relieved from active duty on April 16, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

ANDERSON, STANLEY R. Army number 2,704,537; registrant, Benson county; born, Mekinock, N. Dak., May, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 18, 1918; Company D, 352nd Infantry, to July 19, 1918; 1st Company, 1st Training Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

ANDERSON, STEVE. Army number 2,703,798; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hensel, N. Dak., May 16, 1896, of Norwegian-Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 352nd Infantry, to July 19, 1918; 1st Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Nov. 24, 1918; Base Hospital Medical Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, THEODORE. Army number 3,949,068; registrant, Sargent county; born, Chatfield, Minn., June 29, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teamster; inducted at Forman on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company M, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, THEODORE ARVED. Army number 4,033,877; registrant, Sargent county; born, Forman, D. T., June 17, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company E, 78th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 14, 1918. Buried at Gwinner, N. Dak.

ANDERSON, THEODORE CARLTON. Army number 4,556,840; registrant, Barnes county; born, Maddock, N. Dak., July 20, 1900, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 10, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, THOMAS. Army number 2,989,087; registrant, Ward county; born, Bergen, Norway, Dec. 6, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupa-

tion, student; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; Unassigned, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on July 30, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

ANDERSON, THOMAS AUGUSTINE. Army number 3,455,471; registrant, Traill county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Jan. 12, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company L, Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Monroe, Va., on Nov. 21, 1918, as a Private.

ANDERSON, THOMAS EDWARD. Army number 3,950,738; registrant, Ward county; born, Omaha, Neb., March 13, 1896, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, produce man; inducted at Minot on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, THOMAS PETER. Army number 1,116,084; registrant, Ward county; born, Vejle, Denmark, Aug. 24, 1890; citizenship, alien; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Minot on March 19, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 633rd Aero Squadron, to June 20, 1918; 508th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 15, 1918; 668th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 15, 1918; Private, Aug. 8, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 12, 1918; Chauffeur, Oct. 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

ANDERSON, THORSTEN E. Army number 2,198,385; registrant, Barnes county; born, Sanborn, D. T., April 23, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 14, 1918; Company C, 323rd Field Signal Battalion, to April 11, 1918; Camp Utilities Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Funston, Kans., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on April 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, TRIGVE LEO. Army number 1,095,727; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Stavanger, Norway, July 14, 1897; declarant citizen; occupation, musician; inducted at Fargo on May 19, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 8th Engineers (Mounted) to June 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 34th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, June 18, 1917; Musician 3rd Class, June 3, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvellene (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 27, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

ANDERSON, TRUMAN CARLTON. Army number 54,340; registrant, Divide county; born, Highlandville, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 24, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, to Jan. 3, 1919; Headquarters Company, 7th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Jan. 5, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 10, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 4, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

ANDERSON, TRYGVE. Navy number 1,007,925; registrant, Burke county; born, Namsos, Norway, Sept. 9, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 18, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 26, 1918; Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 146 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on June 17, 1920, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

ANDERSON, TYLER OBERT. Army number 46,138; not a registrant, under age; born, Audubon, Minn., May 7, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to Jan. 25, 1919; Field Remount Squadron No. 304, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 26, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St.

Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERSON, VALDEMAR. Army number 105,324; registrant, Stark county; born, Granslev, Denmark, Nov. 1, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 15, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; 16th Infantry, to Jan. 11, 1918; Company A, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1918, to March 4, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%. Cited in General Orders, Headquarters 1st Division, AEF, France, Sept. 11, 1918, for displaying unusual courage and disregard for danger on July 18-22, 1918, during the operations south of Soissons, when the Infantry was held up by direct fire from two Artillery pieces, by moving forward under heavy fire and firing upon them until they were silenced. Cited in General Orders, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all four of the major operations of Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Cited in General Orders, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear three silver stars.

ANDERSON, VICTOR CARL. Army number 2,084,735; registrant, (place not given); born, Kingston, Minn., Nov. 4, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Traverse county, Minn., on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 21st Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to July 8, 1918; Company F, 311th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 29, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 9, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, VICTOR CLARK. Army number 508,851; registrant, Dunn county; born, Forest City, Iowa, March 29, 1896, of Danish-American parents; occupation, fireman; inducted at Manning on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Headquarters Detachment, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, VICTOR H. Army number 1,015,841; registrant, Adams county; born, Badger, Minn., Nov., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Dec. 15, 1917; served in Troop B, 16th Cavalry, to May 28, 1918; June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 18, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 339th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, (date not given); overseas from July 22, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Russia. Discharged on July 15, 1919, as a Cook.

ANDERSON, VIDGO THEODORE. Army number 2,559,882; registrant, Barnes county; born, Sanborn, N. Dak., March 29, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company Q, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, VIRGIL ROSS. Army number 55,075; registrant, Foster county; born, Exira, Iowa, Dec. 2, 1893, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders, Headquarters 2nd Infantry Brigade, American Forces in Germany, Montabaur, Germany, July 12, 1919, for splendid qualities of courage and bravery. During the Meuse-Argonne operation, Oct. 4-12, 1918, displayed great gallantry and devotion to duty. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ANDERSON, WADE HENRY. Army number 2,559,987; registrant, Burke county; born, Albert Lea, Minn., June 5, 1893, of American parents;

occupation, printer; inducted at Bowbells on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Musician 3rd Class, Oct. 17, 1918; Musician 2nd Class, April 21, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

ANDERSON, WALDEMAR ISEOR. Army number 111,864; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Helsingborg, Sweden, Oct. 7, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on Sept. 19, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to Jan. 7, 1918; 447th Depot Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, March 27, 1919; overseas from Dec. 8, 1917, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ANDERSON, WALDEMAR M. Army number 2,079,070; registrant, (place not given); born, Kerkhoven, Minn., Nov. 10, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, (not given); inducted at Swift county, Minn., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 17th Company, 5th Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to July 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 331st Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Feb. 5, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, WALTER. Army number 2,111,756; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Edinburgh, N. Dak., April 8, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Company, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 5, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, WALTER ALFRED. Army number 919,520; registrant, Cass county; born, Leonard, N. Dak., July 18, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 9, 1918; Battery A, 128th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 20, 1918, to April 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 13, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, WALTER CHRISTIAN. Army number 43,421; registrant, McLean county; born, Sulstrup, Denmark, May 16, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 4, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company H, 16th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge; wounded, slightly, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Paris, France, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, WALTER HERMAN. Army number 460,519; not a registrant, over age; born, Linn Grove, Iowa, July 17, 1885, of Swedish parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 18, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, to death. Died at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on March 22, 1918; buried, Havana, N. Dak.

ANDERSON, WALTER HERMAN. Army number 2,858,726; registrant, Divide county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 10, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in the 313th Battery, Trench Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, WILHELM. Army number 867,692; registrant, Barnes county; born, Tangon, Norway, July 9, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Valley City on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 437th Aero Construction Squadron, Spruce Production Division, Signal Corps, Camp Astoria, Ore., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Private.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM. Army number 4,980; registrant, Foster county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 9, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; Medical Detachment, 162nd Field Hospital, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 2, 1917; Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM AUGUST. Army number, 85,169; registrant, Dawson county, Montana; born, Valley City, N. Dak., April 6, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 31, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Nov. 19, 1918; Company A, Postal Express Service, to Dec. 20, 1918; Company F, Postal Express Service, to June 24, 1919; Company L, Postal Express Service, to July 11, 1919; Special Casual Company No. 2793, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 31, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM LINCOLN. Army number 2,084,604; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Renova, Pa., May 26, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 37th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Company H, 344th Infantry, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company H, 111th Infantry, to Dec. 12, 1918; Casual (in Hospital), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to April 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM MARTIN. Army number 175,410; registrant, Ward county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Feb. 19, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Sept. 28, 1917; served in Company E, 21st Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 26, 1917, to June 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM THOMAS. Army number 918,194; registrant, Logan county; born, Ireland, Ind., Aug. 13, 1893, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Bismarck on Jan. 25, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 7, 1918; Company A, 6th Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to June 24, 1918; Company A, 54th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 11, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on June 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDERST, JOHN P. Army number 2,857,841; registrant, (place not given); born, Marie, Okla., May, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Ashley on April 29, 1918; served in Company I, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on July 2, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

ANDERTON, EDWARD THOMAS. Navy number 1,150,454; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Emporia, Kans., April 23, 1885, of English-Irish parents; occupation, boilermaker; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 17, 1913; served on USS Albany, to Nov. 27, 1917. Grade: Boilermaker, 235 days. Discharged at Boston, Mass., on Nov. 27, 1917, as a Boilermaker.

ANDRE, JACOB RAYMOND. Army number 4,414,915; registrant, Kinder county; born, Alton, Kans., Nov. 20, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; 15th Training Company, Group No. 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to Nov. 6, 1918; Provisional Company No. 12, Camp Hancock October Replacement Draft, to Nov. 30, 1918; Training Company No. 7, Group No. 1, Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

ANDREASON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. Army number 86,740; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Parkside, Ill., Jan. 9, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 22, 1916; called into federal service on June 22, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Aug. 2, 1918; Army Candidates School, France, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 11, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 13, 1917. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Oct. 1, 1918; assigned to 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 14, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Ypres-Lys. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ANDREW, DAVID HENRY. Army number, none; registrant, McHenry county; born, Salamanca, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1889, of Scotch parents; occupation, teacher; enrolled in 2nd Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, and called into active service, on Dec. 15, 1917; assigned to 40th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; School of Mines, Rapid City, S. Dak., to discharge. Discharged at Rapid City, S. Dak., on Jan. 13, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ANDREW, JOHN. Army number 2,143,638; registrant, Burke county; born, Aberdeen, Scotland, May 3, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 12, 1918; Corporal, March 4, 1918; Sergeant, June 8, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to July 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 17, 1919, as a Private.

ANDREWS, ALBERT. Army number 84,884; registrant, Traill county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., April 1, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Band, Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on April 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Band, Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, Aug. 20, 1917; Band Corporal, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Band Corporal.

ANDREWS, CLYDE RUSSELL. Army number 2,069,378; registrant, Townser county; born, Omache, Okla., April 28, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, station agent; inducted at Cando on March 7, 1918; served in 3rd Provisional Company, 32nd Engineers, to April 13, 1918; Company A, 36th Engineers, to July 7, 1918; Company B, 64th Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Jan. 31, 1919; 89th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 28, 1918; overseas from June 7, 1918, to June 13, 1919. Discharged on July 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANDREWS, GEORGE K. Army number 2,858,035; registrant, Richland county; born, Koukoura, Greece, Jan. 15, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 14, 1918; Fire Truck and Hose Company No. 313, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

ANDREWS, GLEN FREDERICK. Army number 2,311,207; registrant, Cass county; born, Coggon, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1892, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Engineers, to Feb. 20, 1918; March Replacement Draft, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to April 12, 1918; Administration Labor Company No. 6, Quartermaster Corps, to Aug. 28, 1918; Administration Labor Company No. 6, Army Service Corps, to Jan. 30, 1919; Administration Service Company No. 132, Army Service Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 10, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from March 5, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ANDREWS, JACOB R. Army number 4,900,536; registrant, Wells county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., July 6, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); inducted at Storm Lake, Iowa, on July 21, 1918; served in 39th Company, 10th Battalion, Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y., to Oct. 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N. Y., to Nov. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

ANDREWS, JOHN SIGURDUR. Army number 4,038,841; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Aug. 30, 1896, of Icelandic parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 16, 1919, as a Private.

ANDREWS, MARK. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Mapleton, D. T., Sept. 23, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; called into active service as a Captain, Infantry, on Dec. 15, 1917; assigned to Infantry, to (date not given); Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Captain.

ANDREWS, NEAL BAILEY. Army number 244,178; registrant, Dickey county; born, Milnor, N. Dak., June 2, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, telegraph operator; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on July 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Detachment, 5th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Chauffeur, Feb. 8, 1918; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to Aug. 25, 1919. Engagements: Defensives: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

ANDREWS, ROLLAND WILLIAM. Army number 4,036,876; registrant, Nelson county; born, Delavan, Minn., July 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery A, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

ANDREWS, WILLIAM CLARK. Army number 86,486; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Jan. 13, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, truck driver; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 30, 1916; called into federal service for Mexican border duty, June 30, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, May 8, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ANDREWS, WILLIAM JOHN. Army number 3,950,030; registrant, Nelson county; born, Petersburg, N. Dak., April 27, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 34th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Company G, Recruit Camp, 8th Division, Camp Fremont, Calif., to Oct. 14, 1918; Company M, 62nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

ANDRIST, CALVIN LOUIS. Army number 85,251; registrant, Divide county; born, Ada, Minn., April 10, 1887, of Swiss-American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 17, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company A, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 18, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 21, 1919. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on March 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANDRUS, FERRON LEWIS. Army number 4,556,726; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thompson, N. Dak., July 30, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 5, 1918; sent to the University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

ANDRUS, HAROLD G. Army number 2,704,779; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Manley, Nebr., Oct. 7, 1892, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Stanley on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 9, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 30, 1918; Company B, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 13, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 15, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 15, 1919, at Camp Dodge, Iowa, as a Corporal.

ANDRUS, HENRY MAYNARD. Army number 87,290; registrant, Richland county; born, Leonard, N. Dak., April 18, 1894, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 5, 1917; Company I, Service Battalion, Air Service, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Feb. 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

ANEY, ELWIN JOHN. Army number 1,038,334; not a registrant, under age; born, Sparta, Wis., Dec. 27, 1897, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Harlem, Mont., on Jan. 19, 1918; sent to Fort Wright, Wash.; served in Battery B, 10th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 16, 1919; overseas from April 23, 1918, to Aug. 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Order, Headquarters, 3rd Division, July 8, 1919: Served as driver on ammunition train throughout the actions of the Marne, St. Mihiel and Argonne, constantly assisting in supplying ammunition to his battery, while exposed to heavy shell fire and under great difficulty. Volunteered his services as driver to carry ammunition the morning of July 15, 1918, during the German attack and after many of his companions had fallen in an effort to reach the battery. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ANFENSEN, ALFRED. Army number 1,690,508; registrant, Burke county; born, Stavanger, Norway, March 16, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Dorchester, Mass., on April 5, 1918; sent to Camp Devens, Mass.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

ANFINSON, ALBERT. Army number 2,786,704; registrant, (place not given); born, Clay county, Minn., May, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Harding county, S. Dak., on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company C, 348th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

ANGELOS, PETER N. Army number 2,110,919; registrant, Ransom county; born, Mpasta, Greece, April 25, 1882; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company M, 348th Infantry, to June 1, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company A, 22nd Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

ANGLAND, HAROLD CORNELIUS. Army number 4,034,415; registrant, Foster county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., June 5, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, mechanic; inducted at Carrington on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Battery B, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1918, as a Mechanic.

ANGLE, ROY WILLIAM. Army number 3,771,786; not a registrant, under age; born, Haywarden, S. Dak., Jan. 9, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Aug. 6, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company B, 2nd Infantry, to Dec. 9, 1918; Company C, Development Battalion No. 1, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private.

ANGLIN, ERNEST. Army number 281,611; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Switzerland, May, 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 5, 1917; served in Provisional Company G, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 24, 1917; 358th Infantry Infirmary, Camp Travis, Texas, to Nov. 18, 1917; Company A, 509th Engineers, to May 20, 1918; Company C, 116th Engineers, to June 14, 1918; Company D, 2nd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 16, 1917; Private, June 16, 1918; overseas from Feb. 18, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France); Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged on April 8, 1919, as a Private.

ANGLISS, ERNEST SUTTON. Army number 105,667; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Oct. 28, 1896, of English-American par-

ents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company C, Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Brigade, to May 13, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 30, 1917; Private, Nov. 1, 1917; Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; Wagoner, Aug. 7, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner. Previous military record: Member of Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from June 21, 1915, to July 6, 1916. Cited in General Order No. 5, Headquarters 1st Infantry Brigade, American Expeditionary Forces, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during participation in all the four major operations: Montdidier-Noyon, defensive; Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Entitled to wear a silver star. Authorized to wear the French Fourragere in the colors of the French Croix-de-Guerre, as an individual decoration.

ANGSTMAN, MAYNARD T. Army number 701,980; registrant, Cass county; born, Farmington, Minn., Nov. 11, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, salesman; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on Dec. 3, 1917; served in Mechanic Repair Shops, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C., to Jan. 27, 1918; Provisional Company No. 2, June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Meigs, D. C., to July 17, 1918; Supply Company No. 314, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 4, 1919; overseas from June 27, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged on July 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANHEIER, CARL FRANCIS. Army number 3,681,253; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Nov. 4, 1889, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 1st Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 11, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 2, 1919; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 20, 1919, as a Sergeant. Appointed Army Field Clerk, March 21, 1919. Served as such until Dec. 10, 1919, at Camp Dodge, Iowa.

ANHEIER, HARRY WILLIAM. Army number 2,484,697; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, D. T., March 29, 1887, of American parents; occupation, musician; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 4, 1918; sent to Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; served in School of Aerial Photography, Ithaca, N. Y., to April 16, 1918; 6th Photography Section, Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 11, 1918; overseas from June 12, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on June 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANKERFELT, EDWIN. Army number 1,689,943; registrant, Ransom county; born, McLeod, N. Dak., July 9, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 13, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 20, 1918; Company C, 317th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Corporal, June 1, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANKLAM, CHARLES GUSTAF. Army number 6,599; not a registrant, over age; born, Germany, May 14, 1876; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1917; overseas from April 17, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ANNEBERG, ROBERT DANIEL. Army number 2,858,983; registrant, Slope county; born, Des Moines, Iowa, March 26, 1889, of American parents; occupation, dentist; inducted at Amidon on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 25, 1918; Company A, 356th Infantry, to June 8, 1918; Fourth Officers Training School, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 8, 1918. Discharged on Aug. 25, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1918; assigned to 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 4, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ANNETTE, CARROLL OLIVER. Army number 2,492,766; not a registrant, under age; born, Clarisse, Minn., April 9, 1900, of American parents; occupation, weldigger; enlisted at Spokane, Wash., on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company E, 10th Battalion, 20th Engineers, to March 17, 1918; 26th Company, 20th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from March 29, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Four months, Montana National Guard.

ANNETTE, LEVERETT WRIGHT. Marine number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Wadena, Minn., Oct. 20, 1897; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Portland, Ore., on July 22, 1918; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in Company D, 11th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from Oct. 27, 1918, to Feb. 1, 1919; 161st Company, 10th Regiment, from Feb. 1, 1919, to discharge. Discharged on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

ANNIS, CLARENCE ELVIN. Army number 47,818; registrant, Pierce county; born, Chatfield, Minn., Oct. 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 19, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, slightly, June 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 18, 1918; buried in Grave 34, Row 7, Block C, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ANNIS, GEORGE WILLIAM. Army number, none; registrant, Pierce county; born, Chatfield, Minn., March 9, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rugby, on July 19, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Nov. 30, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

ANNIS, LEO LESLIE. Army number 47,824; not a registrant, under age; born, Chatfield, Minn., July 9, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 19, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, severely, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Sept. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear two silver stars.

ANNIS, THOMAS E. Army number 85,166; not a registrant; born, Chatfield, Minn., Oct. 1, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Aug. 1, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to Sept. 27, 1918; 1st Corps School Detachment, Army Postoffice No. 703, to Jan. 3, 1919; Company E, 2nd Corps School Detachment, Army Postoffice No. 909, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 21, 1918; Corporal, May 9, 1919; overseas from Dec. 16, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANNUNSON, OMUND. Army number 47,820; not a registrant, under age; born, Vestermoland, Norway, Dec. 10, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 19, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 23, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant

conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ANRUD, INGVALD ISAKSEN. Army number 503,094; registrant, McHenry county; born, Sander, Norway, Aug. 24, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 15, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 43rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., to March 26, 1918; 18th Company, Manila Bay Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 18, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 21, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 3, 1918; Bugler, May 1, 1919; Bugler 1st Class, May 27, 1919. Discharged at The Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 15, 1919, as a Bugler 1st Class.

ANSON, VERN VEACH. Army number 3,916,215; registrant, Madison county, Mont.; born, Omaha, Nebr., June 15, 1890, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Virginia City, Mont., on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 19th Company, General Service Infantry, to Sept. 9, 1918; Casual Company No. 1, Tank Corps, Camp Dix, N. J., to Nov. 18, 1918; Company B, 337th Battalion, Tank Corps, 302nd Tank Center, to Dec. 30, 1918; Provisional Motor Truck Company K, Reception Park, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 20, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 24, 1918; overseas from Oct. 27, 1918, to May 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on May 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

ANSTADT, CHARLES HERMAN. Army number 3,950,137; registrant, Oliver county; born, New Salem, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1896, of German-Swiss parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Center on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 35th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company D, 1st Infantry, to Sept. 17, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

ANSTROM, OTTO E. Army number 1,062,889; not a registrant, under age; born, Wilton, N. Dak., Dec. 26, 1897, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Feb. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters, 38th Balloon Company, to April 10, 1918; 43rd Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ANTON, EUGENE GEORGE. Army number 5,294,059; registrant, Richland county; born, Green Isle, Minn., Oct. 4, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Iowa City, Iowa, on Oct. 30, 1918; sent to University of Iowa; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Iowa City, Iowa, on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

ANTON, MIKE. Army number, none; registrant, (place not given); born, Sambots, Hungary, Oct., 1891; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Ashley on Nov. 12, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Cook 3rd Class, Jan. 10, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 19, 1918, as a Cook 3rd Class.

ANTON, PETER L. Army number 3,651,824; registrant, Seattle, Wash.; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Aug. 3, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Seattle, Wash., on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 54th Company, 14th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 5, 1918, as a Private.

ANTONICK, ANCT ALEX. Army number 42,214; registrant, Dunn county; born, Wallania, Russia, Dec. 25, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 18, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company C, 16th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919; wounded, severely, July 1, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 18, 1919, as a Private.

ANTONION, JANNIS GEORGE. Army number 3,234,020; registrant, Marisville, Utah; born, Agnovotani, Greece, March 15, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on June 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot

Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; Company B, Development Battalion No. 1, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 1, 1918; Company F, Development Battalion No. 1, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct 4, 1918; 2nd Company, Development Battalion No. 2, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to Nov. 28, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

ANTONOFF, WILLIAM. Army number 2,385,295; registrant, McLean county; born, Walitza, Russia, Jan. 1, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, miner; enlisted at Bismarck on Sept. 24, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 61st Infantry, to Feb. 21, 1918; Headquarters Company, 61st Infantry, to March 12, 1918; Company A, 61st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 16, 1918, to July 20, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 15, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Private.

ANTONSON, ADOLPH. Army number 4,066,474; registrant, Stark county; born, Aalesund, Norway, March 7, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Dickinson on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company D, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company H, 54th Pioneer Infantry, to April 9, 1919; Company F, 301st Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 29, 1918, to June 13, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

ANTONSON, CHRISTIAN HERMAN. Army number 2,560,143; registrant, Sargent county; born, Lillestram, Norway, April 28, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1918; Bugler, Nov. 23, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 2, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANTONSON, HENNING. Army number 46,812; not a registrant; born, Ebstadt, Norway, Aug. 18, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 25, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 23, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive, Aisne-Marne and St. Mihiel offensives. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ANTRIM, WAYLAND ALBERT. Army number 3,078,858; not a registrant, under age; born, Montrose, S. Dak., Nov. 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in General Hospital, Otisville, N. Y., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 4, 1918; Cook, Aug. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 18, 1919, as a Cook.

ANTTILA, FRANS OSCAR. Army number 323,412; registrant, Walsh county; born, Alexandria, Minn., March 11, 1893, of Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Des Moines, Iowa, on Dec. 9, 1917; sent to Fort Omaha, Nebr.; served in Company D, 37th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Siberia. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Dec. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ANTTILA, WALTER HJALMAR. Army number 2,110,167; registrant, Walsh county; born, Brandon, Minn., June 20, 1895, of Swedish-Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to March 27, 1918; Camp Pike No. 1 March Replacement Draft, to May 5, 1918; Company B, 163rd Infantry, to May 14, 1918; Company I, 102nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 19, 1918, to April 7, 1919; wounded, moderately, Nov. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Private.

ANUNSON, JOHN. Army number 626,478; not a registrant, under age; born, LeRoy, Minn., Oct. 20, 1899, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on Nov. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Sandy Hook, N. J., to Jan. 11, 1918; Battery C, 57th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Hancock, N. J., on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

AOS, PERRY ENGHARDT. Army number 4,423,254; registrant, McHenry county; born, Union, N. Dak., April 9, 1897, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Towner on Sept. 11, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 1st Company, 1st Training Battalion, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private.

APOSTOS, SAM. Army number 3,300,397; registrant, Burke county; born, Smyrna, Turkey, Oct., 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowbells on May 31, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 2nd Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to June 25, 1918; Company B, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

APPEL, JOHN ALFRED. Navy number 1,007,249; registrant, Cass county; born, St. Cloud, Minn., Aug. 19, 1887, of American-German parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Charleston, S. C., on Dec. 15, 1917; served at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to Jan. 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Carpenter's Mate, Aviation, 17 days; Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class, Aviation, 314 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Carpenter's Mate 3rd Class.

APPERT, JOSEPH E. Army number 2,788,058; registrant, Emmons county; born, Hazelton, N. Dak., Jan. 23, 1896, of Swiss-French parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 17th Company, 5th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company B, 362nd Infantry, to death; overseas from July 6, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Killed in action, at Gesnes, France, on Sept. 29, 1918; remains returned to U. S. June 14, 1921, and buried at Hazelton, N. Dak.

APPERT, TONIE MARTIN. Navy number 1,008,102; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Hazelton, N. Dak., Nov. 10, 1892, of Swiss-French parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Jan. 14, 1918; sent to Naval Aeronautic Station, Pensacola, Fla., to Feb. 5, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to Feb. 12, 1918; Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va., to March 4, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 138 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 163 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation.

APPLEN, TOSTEN E. Army number 3,455,537; registrant, Adams county; born, Bristol, Minn., Dec. 8, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Repair Unit No. 304, Motor Transport Corps, to Nov. 11, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 496, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 17, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on April 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ARAAS, JOHN OLY. Army number 2,560,672; registrant, Walsh county; born, Thief River Falls, Minn., June 11, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 29, 1918; Battery C, 122nd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 10, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Private.

ARBOGAST, JOHN EARL. Army number 4,078,271; registrant, Benson county; born, Kantz, Pa., Feb. 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Middleburg, Pa., on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lee, Va.; served in 29th Company, 8th Training Battalion, 155th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 19, 1918; 5th Company, 2nd Battalion, 155th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on May 3, 1919 as a Cook.

ARBUCKLE, CLYDE. Army number 1,335,040; not a registrant, under age; born, Medora, N. Dak., May 3, 1893, of Canadian-Swedish parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Beach on Jan. 16, 1918; sent to Jefferson

Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Provisional Regiment, Camp Greene, N. C., to July 27, 1918; 631st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 7, 1918; Corporal Chauffeur, Feb. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Corporal Chauffeur.

ARCH, GEORGE ELBERT. Army number 2,143,699; registrant, Morton county; born, Eagle Grove, Iowa, Jan. 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 29, 1917; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Jan. 30, 1918; Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to March 30, 1918; Company I, 326th Infantry, to April 10, 1918; 20th Company, 5th Recruit Battalion, 157th Depot Brigade, to April 29, 1919; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Gordon, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Cook, May 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Cook.

ARCHAMBAULT, ELWIN J. Army number 55,071; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Maple Lake, Minn., Jan., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on May 3, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 9, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919; wounded, severely, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on March 17, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, First Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ARCHER, OLNEY JOHN. Army number 4,421,618; registrant, Walsh county; born, Auburn, N. Dak., June 18, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, steelworker; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, Camp Grant, Ill., to Nov. 1, 1918; Company C, Army Service Corps, Camp Upton, N. Y., to Nov. 29, 1918; Casual Officers Depot, Army Postoffice No. 726, to Dec. 3, 1918; Headquarters Company, Army Service Corps, to discharge; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 14, 1919, as a Private.

ARCHIBALD, JOHN CARLYLE. Army number 4,411,893; registrant, Cass county; born, Waukesha, Wis., Dec. 11, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, railroad surveyor; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 35th Training Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; 23rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

ARCHIBALD, WILLIAM DAVID. Army number 2,296,169; registrant, Cass county; born, Burlington, Wis., June 29, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to Dec. 4, 1917; Casual Detachment, Mobile Repair Shop Unit, Camp Meigs, D. C., to Jan. 28, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 407, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; Lance Corporal, Nov. 2, 1917; Private, Dec. 3, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Corporal.

ARDAL, RAGVALD. Army number 2,704,755; registrant, Williams county; born, Bergen, Norway, Jan. 19, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 14, 1919, as a Private.

ARDIES, CHARLES WESLEY. Army number 3,128,862; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Dec. 19, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company D, 115th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Wagoner, Jan. 1, 1919; Cook, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Cook.

ARDIES, SAMUEL JOHNSTON. Army number 3,692,954; registrant, Pembina county; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Oct. 16, 1891, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 62nd Company, 9th Battalion, 163rd

Depot Brigade, to Oct. 9, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 33, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 26, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 11, 1918; overseas from Nov. 12, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ARENCE, JOHN HERBERT. Army number 3,681,288; registrant, Cass county; born, Calumet, Mich., July 18, 1887, of German-American parents; occupation, truck driver; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ARENDS, HARM. Army number 2,560,572; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Drieborg, Holland, Feb. 14, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company No. 15, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 10, 1918; Company G, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 7, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ARENDS, HARM. Army number 2,704,178; registrant, Bottineau county; born, George, Iowa, Aug. 14, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1918; Corporal, May 5, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

ARENSEN, JOHN. Army number 4,040,200; registrant, Ransom county; born, Harderwyk, Holland, June 17, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lisbon on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery C, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Dec. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Bugler.

ARGABRIGHT, WILLIAM. Army number 858,882; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bluefield, W. Va., March 29, 1885, of American parents; occupation, bridge carpenter; enlisted at Salt Lake City, Utah, on May 1, 1917; sent to Fort Douglas, Utah; served in Company H, 21st Infantry, to April 8, 1919; Company L, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Jan. 6, 1918. Discharged at The Presidio, Monterey, Calif., on June 5, 1919, as a Mechanic. Previous military record: 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, for six months, including Mexican border duty.

ARLT, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 2,144,910; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Bird Island, Minn., May 5, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Olivia, Minn., on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to June 14, 1918; Supply Company, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

ARMAIN, KURKOR. Army number 2,145,230; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Armenia, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on May 11, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 14th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company A, Development Battalion No. 1, to Oct. 31, 1918; Company H, Development Battalion No. 3, to Nov. 8, 1918; 4th Company, Development Battalion No. 2, Camp Cody, N. Mex., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

ARMAN, JON INGVAR. Army number 186,566; registrant, Wells county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., May 13, 1895, of Icelandic parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 16, 1917; Company E, 116th Engineers, to Nov. 14, 1917; Company F, 116th Engineers, to Aug. 10, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 116th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 15, 1917; Private, Oct. 9, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1917; Sergeant Bugler, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Dis-

charged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant Bugler. Previous military record: Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Nov. 1, 1913, to Nov. 1, 1916. Mexican border service.

ARMAN, SOFUS GOODMAN. Army number 4,556,839; registrant, Wells county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., May 29, 1898, of Icelandic parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 9, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Oct. 27, 1918. Buried at Grafton, N. Dak.

ARMAN, STEVE WALTER. Army number 3,477,664; registrant, Wells county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1897, of Icelandic parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Company C, 221st Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ARMENTROUT, ROY WILLIAM. Army number 4,414,508; registrant, Rolette county; born, Timberville, Va., April 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; 22nd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

ARMES, HARVEY LEE. Army number 2,143,880; registrant, McHenry county; born, Gretna, Nebr., June 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 15, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 21, 1917; Sergeant, March 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ARMISTEAD, JOHN. Army number 4,035,013; registrant, Sargent county; born, Scales, England, July 9, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; 4th Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 1, 1918; Company A, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

ARMITAGE, WILLIAM, JR. Army number 3,455,297; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Seymour, Wis., Sept. 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Mott on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

ARMSTRONG, ALBERT ETHELRED. Navy number 1,008,857; registrant, Pembina county; born, Glasston, N. Dak., Nov. 14, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 20, 1918; served in Dunwoody Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to April 30, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Sept. 21, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 264 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 20, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class.

ARMSTRONG, CURRAN BUVOIR. Army number 2,072,382; registrant, Eddy county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Nov. 28, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 18th Training Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to March 25, 1918; Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 22, 1918; Dorr Field Headquarters, Carlstrom Field, Fla., to April 28, 1918; 284th Aero Squadron, to July 2, 1918; Battery D, 311th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ARMSTRONG, DELBERT H. Army number 46,139; not a registrant, under age; born, Buffalo Lake, Minn., Nov. 14, 1898, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on April 26, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company C, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 19, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 22, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: An-

sauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ARMSTRONG, FRANK. Army number 3,455,267; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Atlanta, Mo., Nov. 1, 1886, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on July 9, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Oct. 29, 1918. Buried in Mount Tabor Cemetery, Atlanta, Mo.

ARMSTRONG, FRANK GEORGE. Army number 3,681,257; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., July 14, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector; Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 18, 1919, as a Private.

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE AUSTIN. Army number 1,005,537; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Havelock, Minn., Feb. 4, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 5th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 14, 1918; Corporal, March 10, 1919; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 25, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector; Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE T. Army number 4,066,175; registrant, (place not given); born, Primrose, Nebr., March 20, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Clay county, Minn., on July 24, 1918; served in Company C, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 7, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 16, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ARMSTRONG, GLENDON LYLE. Army number 1,562,999; not a registrant; born, Anderson, Ind., March 5, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 4th Infantry, Indiana National Guard, at Indianapolis, on Aug. 26, 1917; served in Company M, 4th Infantry, Indiana National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; Company A, 139th Machine Gun Battalion, to May 16, 1918; 9th Training Battalion, Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga., to July 6, 1918; 323rd Machine Gun Battalion, to Aug. 27, 1918; 101st Machine Gun Battalion, to Sept. 17, 1918; Company C, 101st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 30, 1918, to Dec. 30, 1918; wounded, severely, Nov. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

ARMSTRONG, IRA BRYANT. Army number 2,164,513; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bristol, Maine, July 13, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Military Police, to June 6, 1918; 5th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, June 6, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 23, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 14, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Member of 1st Machine Gun Battery, Rhode Island National Guard, in 1908.

ARMSTRONG, JAMES ALBERT. Army number 88,015; not a registrant, under age; born, Key West, Minn., Aug. 23, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 25, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to July 27, 1918; 4th Provisional Battalion, Army School, Company C, 3rd Corps School, to June 28, 1919; Company M, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, May 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

ARMSTRONG, JAMES HERSCHELL. Army number 444,556; registrant, Stark county; born, Northfield, Minn., Jan. 9, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Dickinson on May 1, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Company A, 54th Engineers, to May 16, 1918; 44th Company, Transportation Corps, to March 3, 1919; 45th

Company, Transportation Corps, to March 19, 1919; 48th Transportation Corps, to June 14, 1919; 141st Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from June 7, 1918, to Aug. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from April 20, 1914, to July 13, 1916.

ARMSTRONG, JOE. Army number 4,067,349; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Milton, N. Dak., Nov. 6, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Duluth, Minn., on July 24, 1918; served in Company H, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Supply Company, 54th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Jan. 15, 1919; overseas from Aug. 29, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 3, 1919, as a Mechanic.

ARMSTRONG, LEONARD WILLIAM ROBERT. Navy number 1,009,326; not a registrant, under age; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Oct. 12, 1899, of American-German parents; occupation, dental mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Oct. 17, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 24, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to March 12, 1918; Naval Air Station, Killingholme, England, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 15 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 212 days; Seaman, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Seaman.

ARMSTRONG, MERVIN JOHN. Army number 48,440; not a registrant, under age; born, Hannaford, N. Dak., Oct. 28, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company M, 18th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 6, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died on July 18, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried in France; reburied in Grave No. 1118, Arlington National Cemetery, Va. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ARMSTRONG, OSCAR. Army number 46,254; not a registrant, over age; born, Somerville, Ohio, May 12, 1887, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 15, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

ARMSTRONG, RILEY GEORGE. Army number 2,110,683; registrant, Steele county; born, Oseago, Mich., June 22, 1891, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to March 27, 1918; Camp Pike March Replacement Draft, to May 5, 1918; Company B, 163rd Infantry, to May 14, 1918; Company I, 102nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 19, 1918, to April 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 25, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Private.

ARMSTRONG, SYLVESTER. Army number 105,854; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hutchinson, Minn., Jan. 3, 1895, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted at Fargo on April 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company M, 18th Infantry, to June, 1917; Company D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to July 20, 1918; Patient in Hospital, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from June 14, 1917, to Dec. 22, 1918; wounded, slightly, May 4, 1918; wounded, severely, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Sommerviller (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ARMSTRONG, THOMAS HILLYARD. Army number 1,626,668; registrant, Phillips county, Mont.; born, Glasston, N. Dak., July 7, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Malta, Mont., on Nov. 1, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 60th Company, 15th Bat-

talion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 3, 1918; Company B, 157th Infantry, to Nov. 25, 1918; Company B, 1st Army Military Police Battalion, to Dec. 8, 1918; Company B, 157th Infantry, to Feb. 1, 1919; Company K, 157th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 5, 1918; Corporal, June 23, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM A. Army number 13,976; not a registrant, over age; born, Fayette, Mo., Oct., 1883, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Sept. 9, 1917; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Oct. 10, 1917; Evacuation Hospital No. 1, to Feb. 12, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 37, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 6, 1917; Sergeant, April 15, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, April 14, 1919; overseas from Dec. 22, 1917, to Oct. 15, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged on Oct. 21, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM A. Army number 856,655; registrant, Griggs county; born, St. Marys, Ontario, Dec. 11, 1894; citizenship, alien; inducted at Cooperstown on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company C, 319th Engineers, to March 27, 1918; Company C, 116th Engineers, to July 13, 1918; Company E, 307th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from June 15, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM ALBERT. Army number 3,136,323; registrant, Ransom county; born, Cosmas, Minn., Dec. 29, 1887, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Phillips county, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 26th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Company H, 158th Infantry, to July 29, 1918; Casual Company No. 1, Camp Kearny, Calif., to Aug. 11, 1918; Company M, 32nd Infantry, to Feb. 17, 1919; 4th Company, 1st Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM RUSSELL. Army number 2,259,921; registrant, Phillips county, Mont.; born, Glasston, N. Dak., Sept. 4, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Malta, Mont., on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 20, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 5, 1917; Sergeant, June 15, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ARNASON, CHRISTIAN WILLIAM. Army number 3,455,504; registrant, Williams county; born, Selkirk, Manitoba, Sept. 2, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Williston on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; 144th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

ARNDT, ARTHUR WILLIAM. Army number 2,056,395; registrant, Cass county; born, Maiden Rock, Wis., Oct. 13, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellsworth, Wis., on Nov. 7, 1917; served in Company D, 341st Infantry, to April 2, 1918; Company H, 129th Infantry, to Aug. 27, 1918; Company I, 164th Infantry, to Sept. 2, 1918; Company K, 128th Infantry, to Jan. 28, 1919; Company D, 330th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to April 8, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 9, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on April 18, 1919, as a Private.

ARNDT, FRANK JULIUS. Army number 13,968; not a registrant, over age; born, Loyal, Wis., July 8, 1886, of German-American parents; occupation, miner; enlisted at Chinook, Mont., on July 5, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company of Instruction, Medical Department, Fort Lawton, Wash., to Sept. 24, 1917; Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Oct. 23, 1917; Evacuation Hospital No. 1, to Feb. 12, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 37, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Aug. 31, 1917; Sergeant, March 11, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, March 8, 1919; overseas from Dec. 24, 1917, to discharge. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged on June 3, 1919, at St. Aignan, France, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

ARNDT, FRED LEWIS. Army number 4,330; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Sweet Springs, Mo., Oct. 27, 1892, of German parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company I, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Aug. 2, 1917; served in Company I,

2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 161st Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, June 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); St. Die (Lorraine); Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

ARNDT, HENRY. Army number 4,035,025; registrant, Grant county; born, Loyal, Wis., Aug. 19, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 41st Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 25, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 14th Division, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, Sept. 26, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

ARNDT, JULIUS JOHN. Army number 4,414,916; registrant, McLean county; born, Blue Earth, Minn., Feb. 17, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company E, 8th Replacement Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Nov. 26, 1918; Company C, 13th Replacement Battalion, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

ARNDT, WILLIAM MARTIN SIMEON. Army number 2,788,845; registrant, Cass county; born, Eden, Minn., Jan. 11, 1891, of German-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 32nd Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 3, 1918; 15th Company, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver, Wash., to Sept. 30, 1918; 2nd Provisional Regiment (22nd Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 15, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Corporal.

ARNEBERG, OSCAR. Army number 213,820; registrant, Polk county, Minn.; born, Christiania, Norway, Nov. 15, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, merchant; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Aug. 19, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to March 23, 1918; Company D, 116th Supply Train, to Aug. 8, 1918; Provisional Motor Truck Repair Park, 1st Depot Division, to Sept. 9, 1918; Company A, 302nd Ammunition Train, to Jan. 22, 1919; Motor Truck Company No. 321, to Feb. 21, 1919; Motor Repair Shop Unit No. 309, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 26, 1918; Private, Dec. 7, 1918; Private 1st Class, April 23, 1919; Sergeant, June 27, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ARNESON, ADOLPH. Navy number 1,009,538; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Oct. 14, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 6, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 13, 1918; Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va., to May 22, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to June 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 87 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Seaman.

ARNESON, ARNE. Army number 87,748; registrant, Traill county; born, Bergen, Norway, Nov. 16, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on July 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to June 27, 1918; 3rd Provisional Battalion, Army Schools, AEF, to Oct. 6, 1918; Machine Gun Section, Army Anti-Aircraft School, Army Postoffice No. 714, to Feb. 3, 1919; Company C, 3rd Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; Private, Jan. 1, 1919; Cook, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Cook. Previous military record: Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Nov. 17, 1914, to Oct. 1, 1915.

ARNESON, ARNOLD. Army number 3,764,818; not a registrant, over age; born, Arendal, Norway, Sept. 29, 1884; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 131, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 10, 1918; overseas from Oct. 10, 1918, to June 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Cook.

ARNESON, CARL ALFRED. Army number 2,560,273; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Madison, Minn., Aug. 17, 1889, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of broncho pneumonia on May 9, 1918. Buried at Coulee, N. Dak.

ARNESON, CASPER. Navy number 1,009,544; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Sept. 23, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 16, 1917; home awaiting orders until July 18, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 6, 1917; Naval Radio Station, Cambridge, Mass., to Jan. 18, 1918; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., to April 26, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to May 10, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to June 13, 1918; Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France, to July 23, 1918; Naval Air Station, Fromentine, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 108 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 138 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 74 days; Electrician 1st Class, Radio, 224 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1919, as an Electrician 1st Class, Radio. Previous military record: Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from March 21, 1916, to May 16, 1917, including Mexican border duty.

ARNESON, CHRISTIAN B. Army number 2,760,776; registrant, Benson county; born, Park River, D. T., July 20, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Minnewaukan on Aug. 1, 1918; sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; served in 39th Company, 10th Battalion, Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y., to Nov. 17, 1918; 66th Company, 17 Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade, to Dec. 5, 1918; Company C, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ARNESON, CLARENCE O. Army number 1,012,460; not a registrant, over age; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Nov. 28, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, fireman; enlisted at Binford on Jan. 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop M, 6th Cavalry, to Feb. 13, 1918; Supply Train, 14th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Feb. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ARNESON, CLARENCE THOMAS. Army number 508,990; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Preston, Wis., Aug. 6, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to Aug. 22, 1918; Company F, Development Battalion, to Oct. 7, 1918; Utilities Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Fremont, Calif., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 14, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 13, 1919. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on April 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

ARNESON, ELMER. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hoople, D. T., Jan. 27, 1883, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Stevens, Ore., on Jan. 17, 1914; served in 160th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to Feb. 1, 1916; 75th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to (date not given); 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Sept. 1, 1917, to accept commission; commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 1, 1917; assigned to 25th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Aug. 18, 1918. Principal station: Nogales, Arizona. Discharged on July 6, 1920, as a Captain, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 33 1/3%.

ARNESON, MORRIS BURKE. Army number 2,560,946; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 30, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks, on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company B, 527th Service Battalion, Engineers, to May 9, 1918; Company B, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company A, 360th Infantry, to July 31, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 360, 315th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private. Died at El Paso, Texas, on May 28, 1930; buried, Fargo, N. Dak.

ARNESON, OLE K. Army number 55,074; registrant, Foster county; born, Brattenfjorden, Norway, Oct. 25, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on Aug. 25, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: An-sauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on May 18,

1918; buried in Grave 13, Row 13, Block C, Somme American Cemetery, Bony, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ARNESON, OSCAR. Army number 3,775,846; registrant, Williams county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 11th Company, Detention Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company K, 6th Battalion, Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 17, 1918; 25th Company, September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 8, 1918; 2nd Battalion, 329th Infantry, to Oct. 16, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 61st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Private.

ARNESON, PETER. Army number 87,749; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Oct. 16, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on Dec. 16, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry) to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

ARNESON, THEODORE ORLANDO. Army number 2,787,197; registrant, Renville county; born LaCrosse, Wis., Feb. 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 22, 1918; Company C, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company I, 314th Infantry, to Jan. 1, 1919; Supply Company, 314th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to May 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Private.

ARNESS, ALGER BERNHARD. Army number 2,143,519; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 12, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

ARNESTAD, CALEB MELVIN. Army number 2,858,436; registrant, Wells county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Nov. 24, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Hillsboro, on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 25, 1918; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ARNETT, FRED DOUGLAS. Army number 2,786,656; registrant, Slope county; born, Fresno, Calif., Oct. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; 89th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

ARNEW, HARVEY ALBERT. Army number 2,559,549; registrant, Kidder county; born, Hortonville, Mich., April 13, 1887, of English parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Steele on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company S, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

ARNEY, GORDON DALE. Army number 829,040; not a registrant, under age; born, Marshalltown, Iowa, July 8, 1897, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Spokane, Wash., on Dec. 1, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 11th Company, Puget Sound Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Casey, Wash., to Dec. 21, 1917; Battery C, 63rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Feb. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

ARNEY, RUSSELL HARRISON. Army number 3,455,217; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Marshalltown, Iowa, May 22, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Caledonia, Minn., on June 28, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in School of Mines Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Battery C, 18th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Taylor, Ky., to Sept. 24, 1918; Battery B, 18th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Taylor, Ky., to Oct. 2, 1918; 3rd Battery, 1st Provisional Regiment, October Automatic Replacement Draft, Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky., to Oct. 10, 1918; Battery B, 18th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Taylor, Ky., to Oct. 21, 1918; Battery F, 6th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Taylor, Ky., to Nov. 1, 1918; Battery No. 5, November Automatic Replacement Draft, Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky., to Dec. 2, 1918; Battery D, 2nd Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

ARNOLD, ADOLF. Army number, none; registrant, Kidder county; born, Alturf, Switzerland, April 24, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 14, 1918, as a Private.

ARNOLD, CLARENCE D. Army number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., May, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Devils Lake, N. Dak., on Aug. 2, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

ARNOLD, DON VILLAGE. Army number 874,212; not a registrant, over age; born, Fort Fetterman, Wyo., Sept. 4, 1885, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fort Keogh, Mont., on May 13, 1918; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Keogh, Mont., on March 10, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Troop C, 6th Cavalry, from Oct. 24, 1908, to Oct. 31, 1911.

ARNOLD, EARL LEONARD. Army number 4,726,244; registrant, Renville county; born, Winona, Minn., July 30, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 37th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; 30th Labor Regiment, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

ARNOLD, GORDON EDWARD. Navy number 1,010,389; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Leonard, N. Dak., Sept. 22, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Spokane, Wash., on July 15, 1916; served at Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif., to July 31, 1917; Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif., to Aug. 6, 1917; Naval Hospital, Guam, M. I., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 92 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 237 days; Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class, 153 days; Pharmacist's Mate 1st Class, 102 days. Discharged at San Diego, Calif., on Oct. 1, 1919, as a Chief Pharmacist's Mate.

ARNOLD, HAROLD CLINTON. Army number 4,038,264; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Jan. 16, 1891, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 19th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; 27th Company, 7th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 12, 1918; Provost Guard Company, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 11, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company M, 3rd Regiment, Oregon National Guard, from June 15, 1912, to June 13, 1913.

ARNOLD, HOWARD BRUNELL. Army number 3,457,448; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., May 21, 1897, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Bismarck on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

ARNOLD, IRVIN EVERETT. Army number 710,710; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Arthur, N. Dak., July 1, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 26, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 10th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to June 27, 1917; 36th Aero Squadron, to July 16, 1917; 631st Aero Supply Squadron, to March 26, 1918; 866th Aero Repair Squadron, to July 23, 1918; 628th Aero Squadron, Garden City, N. Y., to discharge.

Grades: Cook, Aug. 3, 1917; Mess Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 19, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 26, 1918. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

ARNOLD, JOE W. Army number, none; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Saude, Iowa, Feb. 29, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on June 25, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Dec. 6, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

ARNOLD, JOHN BERNARD. Army number 1,052,676; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 16, 1900, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Minot on Feb. 6, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Motor Transport Company No. 403, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 20, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Marfa, Texas, on May 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

ARNOLD, JOHN J. Army number 111,798; registrant, Wells county; born, Larimore, N. Dak., April 4, 1893, of American parents; occupation, movie operator; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 25, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ARNOLD, JOSEPH RAYMOND. Army number 2,087,902; registrant, Dunn county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., March 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Alma, Wis., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company No. 5, 161st Depot Brigade, to April 25, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 130th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 16, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Verdun-Fromereville and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 30, 1919, as a Private.

ARNOLD, NORMA. (See Diesem, Norma).

ARNOLD, RAYMOND ANDREW. Army number 193,169; registrant, Ransom county; born, St. Paul, Minn., May 27, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, railroad engine helper; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Oct. 2, 1917; served in Company C, 21st Engineers, to Dec. 22, 1917; 161st Depot Brigade, to Jan. 29, 1918; Company B, 21st Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 15, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged on June 20, 1919, as a Private.

ARNOLD, ROSS HERBERT. Army number 1,095,633; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Vesta, Minn., March 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Minot on June 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, Engineers (Mounted), Camp Stewart, Fort Bliss, Texas, to July 24, 1917; Company C, 8th Engineers (Mounted), Camp Baker, Fort Bliss, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 25, 1917; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1918; Battalion Supply Sergeant, Feb. 15, 1919. Discharged at Fort Bliss, Texas, on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Battalion Supply Sergeant. Died at Minot, N. Dak., on Nov. 17, 1920, of pneumonia; buried at Towner, N. Dak.

ARNOLD, ROY CHARLES. Army number 83,541; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Crookston, Minn., Oct. 16, 1897, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Havre, Mont., on Oct. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 34th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 12, 1917; 63rd Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 7, 1917; Company K, 163rd Infantry, to March 15, 1918; Supply Company, 127th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 21, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ARNOLD, RUFUS E. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Melrose, Wis., March, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 16, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 11, 1917, as a Private, account dependency.

ARNOLD, VILES PAUL. Army number 46,386; not a registrant, under age; born, Fort Recovery, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 20, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to March 31, 1918; Headquarters, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 18, 1918; Company B, 6th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 22, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on July 30, 1919, as a Private.

ARNOLD, WALTER WILLIAM. Army number 4,046,351; registrant, Wells county; born, Larimore, N. Dak., Dec. 6, 1894, of American parents; occupation, postmaster; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 6, 1918; Mail Detachment, 14th Division, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; Private, Oct. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

ARNOLD, WARD SANFORD. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Liberty, Mich., Sept. 12, 1867, of American parents; occupation, engineer; appointed from civil life and commissioned Major on Jan. 5, 1918; sent to Baltimore, Md.; served in Construction Division, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on July 2, 1919, as a Major. Previous military record; Served in Regular Army from 1890 to 1891 and participated in Sioux Insurrection campaign.

ARNOLD, WILLIAM BRUCE. Army number 2,560,939; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Vandalia, Ill., Sept. 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

ARNOLD, WILLIAM LEROY. Army number 186,522; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Lawler, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 17, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to March 1, 1918; 6th Field Artillery Band, AEF, to June 13, 1918; 59th Engineers, Army Postoffice No. 708, to June 18, 1918; Company A, 67th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 15, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to June 30, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ARNOSKY, LOUIS J. Army number 578,573; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Westeon, Pa., Jan., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Sept. 9, 1914; served in 20th Company, Boston Coast Artillery Corps, to (date not given); 9th Company, Boston Coast Artillery Corps, to (date not given); 6th Company, Boston Coast Artillery Corps, to furlough; furloughed to reserve, (date not given); called into active service for World War, (date not given); served in 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to furlough. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 16, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1917; Mechanic, Jan. 8, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Feb. 8, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve on May 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

ARNOTT, WILFRID LAWSON. Army number 186,092; not a registrant, under age; born, Prescott, Ark., Oct. 3, 1896, of English-Scotch parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 9, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 31, 1917; Company B, 116th Engineers, to April 18, 1918; Company E, 107th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; Private, Feb. 15, 1918; Bugler, March 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Fismes (Champagne); Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on June 3, 1919, as a Bugler.

ARNSON, JULIUS ORD. Army number, none; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Eau Claire, Wis., July 3, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on June 1, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, on Aug. 12, 1917; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; assigned to Medical Officers Training Camp, to Oct. 4, 1917; Base Hos-

pital No. 60, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, March 23, 1918. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Camp Dodge, Iowa; France; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 24, 1919, as a Captain.

ARTZ, RUDOLPH CARL. Army number 2,143,819; registrant, Logan county; born, Kilbourn, Wis., Oct. 10, 1894, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 17, 1917; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to Dec. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

ARO, EVERT. Army number 2,115,664; registrant, Stark county; born, Nihattula, Finland, Sept. 5, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery C, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 25, 1918; Mechanic, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Mechanic.

ARONSON, OLE. Army number 2,166,237; not a registrant, over age; born, Norway, Oct., 1880; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 14, 1917; served in Company B, 42nd Infantry, to Aug. 1, 1918; Company B, 74th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 11, 1918; Private, Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

ARSTAD, DANIEL JACOBSON. Army number 4,417,286; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Aarstad, Norway, March 27, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Beach on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 14, 1918; 21st Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

ARTZ, P. G. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); occupation, surgeon; appointed contract surgeon at Jamestown on Sept. 26, 1918; assigned to Medical Corps, Jamestown College, to annulment. Contract annulled at Jamestown, N. Dak., on Dec. 23, 1918.

ARVANITIS, GEORGE B. Army number 2,786,183; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Tsipiana, Greece, March 25, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Billings, Mont., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 16th Depot Brigade, to June 14, 1918; Company A, 157th Infantry, to Feb. 4, 1919; Company K, 157th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 3, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 12, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ARVANITIS, SAM BILL. Army number 559,701; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Greece, Dec. 22, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, hat cleaner; inducted at Bismarck on Feb. 9, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company B, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 21, 1918; overseas from May 6, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, June 19, 1918; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ARVESON, GERHARD BENJAMIN. Army number 2,142,239; registrant, Traill county; born, Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Elkader, Iowa, on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company 4, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 28, 1918; Medical Department, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

ARVESON, HENRY WILHELM. Army number 3,452,901; registrant, Clayton county, Iowa; born, Lanesboro, Minn., May 14, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Elkader, Iowa, on June 14, 1918; sent to University of Iowa; served in Training Detachment, State University of Iowa, to Aug. 12, 1918; Battery C, 11th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to Sept. 12, 1918; Battery A, 9th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, to Oct. 10, 1918; Battery A, 7th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, to Oct. 22, 1918; Battery A, 3rd Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, to Dec. 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 3rd Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Depot, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

ARWIK, PETER JACOBSON. Army number 17,856; registrant, Dickey county; born, Edsaa, Norway, Nov. 1, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, welldriller; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Ambulance Company No. 162, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 28, 1918; Cook, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne; Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Cook.

ASELTINE, HARRY E. Army number 2,980,079; registrant, (place not given); born, Mason, Mich., Sept., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Mason, Mich., on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to July 8, 1918; Company L, 339th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from July 22, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Russia. Discharged on July 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ASH, CLIFFORD FOREST. Army number 3,477,665; registrant, Ward county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., Nov. 4, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Minot on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 3, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Service Park Unit No. 542, to Nov. 3, 1918; Company G, Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at El Paso, Texas, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

ASH, JOHN HAMILL. Army number 4,414,917; registrant, Sargent county; born, Brookings, S. Dak., Aug. 13, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 36th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Camp, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 6, 1919, as a Private.

ASH, ROBERT BRYAN. Army number 1,418,738; not a registrant, under age; born, Hastings, Nebr., July 10, 1897, of American parents; occupation, vulcanizer; enlisted in Company G, 5th Infantry, Nebraska National Guard, at Hastings, Nebr., on July 19, 1917; served in Company G, 5th Infantry, Nebraska National Guard (Company G, 134th Infantry), to Aug. 1, 1918; Company C, 116th Supply Train, to Sept. 6, 1918; Headquarters, Provisional Motor Transport Replacement Park, to Sept. 19, 1918; Company D, 116th Supply Train, to Nov. 16, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 2, 1918; overseas from June 29, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

ASHCRAFT, DUDLEY LEWIS. Army number 240,378; registrant, Morton county; born, LaGrace, S. Dak., June 23, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, at Moberge, on June 8, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 4th Infantry, South Dakota National Guard, to Aug., 1917; Headquarters Company, 148th Machine Gun Battalion, to April 20, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 126th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Nov. 8, 1917; Private, March 27, 1918; overseas from Feb. 18, 1918, to May 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

ASHEIM, CORNELL EVERETT. Army number 2,858,199; registrant, Walsh county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., April 24, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Grafton on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, Field Artillery, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to May 17, 1918; Company B, 343rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 12, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 24, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Troyon and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

ASHENFELTER, WALTER SMITH. Army number 4,036,438; registrant, Towner county; born, Broadway, Va., Nov. 15, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

ASHER, BURL HERMAN. Army number 3,477,666; registrant, Stark county; born, Poland, Ind., Sept. 3, 1886, of American parents; occupation, expressman; inducted at Dickinson on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Nov. 4, 1918; Battery E, 11th Regiment, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C., to Dec. 27, 1918; 30th Casual Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

ASHLAND, ERNEST WILLIAM. Army number 1,082,326; not a registrant, under age; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 16, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, accountant; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 18th Balloon Company, Air Service, to March 18, 1918; 20th Balloon Company, Air Service, to April 25, 1919; 631st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, July 11, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Feb. 9, 1919; overseas from Oct. 21, 1918, to April 18, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on May 14, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class. Previous military record: U. S. Navy from Dec. 6, 1913, to Dec. 23, 1914.

ASHLAND, JENS BULL. Army number 2,559,682; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Oct. 5, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to March 4, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, Medical Department, General Hospital No. 27, Fort Douglas, Utah, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Douglas, Utah, on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Private.

ASHLEY, ALBERT CECIL. Army number 55,076; registrant, McKenzie county; born, LaCrosse, Wis., June 22, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Watford City, on May 16, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 21, 1918; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 35%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ASHLEY, ARTHUR THOMAS. Army number 470,648; not a registrant, under age; born, Jackson, Minn., Nov. 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Bowman on March 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop L, 11th Cavalry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 30, 1919, as a Private.

ASHLEY, DELFORD J. Army number 54,902; not a registrant, under age; born, Olivet, S. Dak., Jan. 5, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on Aug. 2, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company L, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 6, Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, American Forces in Germany, Montabaur, Germany, July 12, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty during the operations of 2nd Infantry Brigade, AEF, France, 1917-1918. A soldier with splendid qualities of courage and bravery. During the Meuse-Argonne operation, Oct. 4-12, 1918, displayed great gallantry and devotion to duty. Entitled to wear a silver star.

ASHLEY, JAY HENRY. Army number 2,164,648; registrant, Sargent county; born, Brampton, N. Dak., Dec. 8, 1895, of American-German parents; occupation, student; inducted at Forman on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 88th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; Sergeant, June 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ASHLEY, JOHN THOMAS. Army number 111,824; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Wittenburg, D. T., April 4, 1888, of American parents; occupation, steam engineer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North

Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to June 6, 1918; Company A, 7th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Aug. 23, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 3, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ASHLEY, ROLLA JAMES. Army number 4,038,622; registrant, Kidder county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., June 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 20th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 14th Division, to Jan. 10, 1919; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Custer, Mich., to Jan. 23, 1919; Headquarters Troop, 14th Division, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

ASHLEY, TURNER. Army number 2,704,298; registrant, Sargent county; born, Brampton, N. Dak., Jan. 19, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Forman on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

ASHWILL, CHESTER. Army number 2,786,334; registrant, Williams county; born, Marion, Ohio, May 13, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; Company C, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 6, 1918; Company I, 314th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to April 25, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

ASIMACKIPOULAS, GEORGE J. Army number 2,113,465; registrant, Eddy county; born, Nafpaktos, Greece, July 17, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery A, 335th Field Artillery, to Oct. 22, 1918; 28th Company, September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Pike, Ark., to Nov. 18, 1918; Company C, 161st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 20, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 6, 1919, as a Private.

ASKANASS, EARL BARNETT. Army number 55,500; not a registrant, under age; born, Prussanie, Russia, Aug. 22, 1899; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo on Aug. 25, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Nov. 4, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 23, 1919; wounded, severely, June 9, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 30, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

ASKEGAARD, HENRY C. Army number 2,704,097; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Wolverton, Minn., April 22, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company D, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

ASKEGARD, INDRED M. Army number 1,025,648; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wolverton, Minn., Jan., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Feb. 21, 1917; served in Company H, 34th Infantry, to furlough. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvellerie (Lorraine). Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve on March 4, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

ASKELSON, HENRY LOUIS. Army number 2,704,238; registrant, Phillips county, Mont.; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Sept. 10, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Malta, Mont., on June

24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 8, 1918; Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Oct. 12, 1918; Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 8, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 23, 1919, as a Private.

ASKERROOTH, AXEL B. Army number 2,560,100; registrant, Sargent county; born, Cayuga, D. T., March 25, 1887, of Swedish parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Forman, on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

ASKILDSON, JACOB L. Army number 2,560,729; registrant, Sargent county; born, Norway, July 7, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 28, 1918; buried, Grave 37, Row 3, Block D, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

ASKIN, CARL MELVIN. Army number, none; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Litchville, N. Dak., Dec. 11, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 20, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to (date not given); Company I, 348th Infantry, to death. Died of broncho pneumonia, at Camp Pike, Ark., on Jan. 16, 1918. Buried at LaMoure, N. Dak.

ASLAKSON, ANDREW. Army number 2,114,265; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Kvitse, Norway, Oct. 15, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery E, 335th Field Artillery, to June 11, 1918; Battery E, 18th Field Artillery, to Feb. 13, 1919; Supply Company, 38th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 18, 1918, to Aug. 18, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Private.

ASLAKSON, GUNDER. Army number 2,704,012; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Tellemarken, Norway, Aug. 15, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 26, 1918; Company I, 352nd Infantry, to July 27, 1918; 5th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 4, 1918; Company I, 352nd Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Died of pneumonia, on Oct. 20, 1918. Buried in French Military Cemetery, Trauback (Alsace); remains returned to U. S. on Oct. 1, 1921, and buried at Webster, N. Dak.

ASLAKSON, HAROLD ROLAND. Army number 3,455,519; registrant, Eddy county; born, Sheyenne, N. Dak., Nov. 25, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps. to Oct. 28, 1918; Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 303, to Nov. 11, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 497, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 18, 1919. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on April 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

ASLSON, MARTIN CORNELIUS. Army number 2,786,419; registrant, Nelson county; born, Niagara, N. Dak., March 8, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Kearny, Calif.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company E, 305th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Sept. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

ASLIN, JAMES BENJIMAN. Army number 2,787,604; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Davis, S. Dak., March 6, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company E, 158th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ASMUNDSON, TEITUR. Army number 4,036,742; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mountain, N. Dak., Aug. 19, 1891, of Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 13th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Supply Company, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

ASMUSSEN, WILLIE. Army number 2,855,395; registrant, Ward county; born, Grand Island, Nebr., Oct. 29, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Clear Lake, S. Dak., on April 29, 1918; served in Company G, 139th Infantry, to May 20, 1918; Company B, 603rd Engineers, to June 24, 1918; 61st Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 29, 1918, to July 15, 1919. Discharged on July 26, 1919, as a Private.

ASP, STANLEY BENJAMIN. Army number 2,687,944; registrant, Pierce county; born, Grantsburg, Wis., May 13, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Minot on Sept. 14, 1918; sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; served in 5th Provisional Battalion, Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Private.

ASPAAS, PETER. Army number 2,114,266; registrant, Divide county; born, Tunset, Norway, Dec. 10, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery E, 335th Field Artillery, to July 11, 1918; Battery F, 18th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from June 19, 1918, to Aug. 20, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry and Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ASSAD, OSSIFF J. Army number 177,769; registrant, Richland county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 9, 1894, of Syrian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Spokane, Wash., on Sept. 14, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Truck Company No. 1, 23rd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 24, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 22, 1919, as a Private. Drowned, June 12, 1921, in Red River, at Fargo, N. Dak. Buried at Wahpeton, N. Dak.

ASSELSTINE, CYRIL FRANCIS. Navy number 1,012,575; registrant, Pembina county; born, Joliette, N. Dak., Nov. 14, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on June 30, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 22, 1917; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to March 4, 1918; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., to May 21, 1918; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to July 27, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 21, 1918; USS Katrina Luckenbach, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 63 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 327 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 109 days. Discharged from USS Katrina Luckenbach, on Nov. 1, 1919, as an Electrician 1st Class, Radio.

ATHA, FLOYD H. Army number 2,139,991; registrant, Cass county; born, Ortonville, Minn., March 23, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to March 3, 1919; Headquarters Company, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 20, 1918; Sergeant, May 15, 1918; Supply Sergeant, May 15, 1918; Sergeant, July 21, 1918; Band Sergeant, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 6, 1919, as a Band Sergeant.

ATKINS, ALBERT AMBROSE. Army number 85,168; not a registrant; born, Minneapolis, Minn., April 14, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 25, 1918; 5th Corps Replacement Battalion, Regional Replacement Depot, Revegny, France, to Feb. 20, 1919; Company C, 1st Provisional Development Battalion, 1st Replacement Draft, to May 23, 1919; 1st Company, Service Battalion, 1st Replacement Draft, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 17, 1919, as a Private.

ATKINS, GODFREY FERDINAND BARRATT. Army number 2,703,892; registrant, Walsh county; born, Ashburton, England, June 20, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, teacher; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 20th Company, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company D, Development Battalion No. 1, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private.

ATKINSON, GERALD SCOTT. Army number 2,858,065; registrant, Burleigh county; born, North Anson, Me., Jan. 18, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, civil engineer; inducted at Bismarck on April 29, 1918; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to May 21, 1918; Sanitary Detachment No. 3, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to July 25, 1918; Company No. 1, Replacement Group, Medical Department, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to Nov. 4, 1918; Field Hospital No. 382, 321st Sanitary Train, to Dec. 15, 1918; 384th Ambulance Company, 321st Sanitary Train, to Dec. 31, 1918; Development Battalion No. 2, Camp Wadsworth, S. C., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Private.

ATKINSON, HORACE W. Army number 476,069; not a registrant, under age; born, East Troy, Wis., March 24, 1900, of American parents; occupation, chauffeur; enlisted at Bismarck on April 29, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop M, 314th Cavalry, to July 5, 1918; Battery F, 63rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

ATKINSON, MYRON HILTON. Army number 1,674,808; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Pittsfield, Maine, Jan. 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Camp Devens, Mass., on Jan. 6, 1918; served in 3rd Officers Training Camp, Camp Devens, Mass., to April 20, 1918; Company A, 304th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 6, 1918; Sergeant, April 16, 1918. Discharged, on May 31, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, June 1, 1918; assigned to 159th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

ATKINSON, ROYAL. Army number 111,823; registrant, Wells county; born, Williamstown, Ky., March 29, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 20, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to Sept. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 306th Brigade, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; Corporal, Aug. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to March 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on April 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

ATNEOSEN, PETER ANDREW. Army number 2,858,249; registrant, Griggs county; born, Stephen, Minn., Feb. 24, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company A, 315th Supply Train, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company A, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

ATWOOD, ERNEST WILLIAM. Army number 920,053; registrant, Kidder county; born, Trempeleau, Wis., Jan. 19, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on March 4, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company B, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to May 23, 1918; 33rd Service Company, Signal Corps, to Oct. 18, 1918; 37th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 16, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from April 19, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on July 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

ATWOOD, WALTER FRANCIS. Canadian Army number 255,071; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cannon Falls, Minn., Nov. 4, 1884, of American parents; occupation, harnessmaker; enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Moose Jaw, Sask., on Dec. 1, 1916; sent to Douglas Barracks, Moose Jaw, Sask.; served in 210th Infantry Battalion, to (date not given); Company B, 46th Battalion, to discharge; overseas from March 20, 1917, to June 5, 1919; wounded, (date not given). Discharged at Moose Jaw, Sask., on June 10, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Troop B, 12th US Cavalry, from June 15, 1903, to Sept. 20, 1909.

ATZ, GEORGE F. Army number 1,805,147; registrant, (place not given); born, Philadelphia, Pa., July 7, 1895, of (nationality of parents not

given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Philadelphia, Pa., on March 8, 1918; served in 26th Company, 6th Training Battalion, 154th Depot Brigade, to July 18, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 15, 1918; Sergeant, June 29, 1918. Discharged on Oct. 14, 1918, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Oct. 18, 1918; assigned to 151st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Principal station: Camp Devens, Mass. Discharged on Oct. 6, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

AUBOL, ARNOLD MAGNUS. Army number 2,171,043; registrant, Pierce county; born, Manitowac, Wis., Oct. 17, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Oct. 29, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 16, 1917. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

AUCH, FRED. Army number 4,033,588; registrant, Kidder county; born, Ostrog, Russia, Oct. 3, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, musician; inducted at Detroit, Mich., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 36th Company, 9th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, Oct. 10, 1918; Musician 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

AUCUTT, JOHN. Army number 2,163,044; registrant, Pembina county; born, Birmingham, England, May 20, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 26, 1918; Sergeant, June 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

AUER, HUGO MARTIN. Army number 86,495; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Richland Center, Wis., Nov. 12, 1898, of American parents; occupation, station helper; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 4, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

AUER, LINCOLN N. Army number 2,342,329; not a registrant, under age; born, Bird Island, Minn., Jan., 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Feb. 6, 1918; served in Company C, 48th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, May 14, 1919. Discharged on June 19, 1919, as a Bugler.

AUGE, JOSEPH ARMOND. Army number 2,687,704; registrant, Stark county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, railroad conductor; inducted at Dickinson on Aug. 23, 1918; sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; served in 3rd Provisional Battalion, Engineers, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., to Sept. 12, 1918; Company A, 118th Engineers, to Jan. 3, 1919; 143rd Company, Transportation Corps, to May 23, 1919; 18th Grand Division, Transportation Corps, Miramas Depot, Army Postoffice No. 752, to June 24, 1919; Casual Company No. 16, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, May 26, 1919; Sergeant, May 31, 1919; overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to July 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

AUGER, ALONZO. Army number 4,038,844; registrant, Pembina county; born, Bathgate, N. Dak., Jan. 17, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

AUGHNAY, LEO LAWRENCE. Army number 868,083; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Aug. 17, 1894, of Canadian-Irish parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Mandan on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 57th Spruce Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, May 27, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

AUGHNEY, JAMES BERNARD. Army number 867,913; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Oct. 18, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Mandan on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Vancouver

Barracks, Wash.; served in 22nd Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to Jan. 2, 1919; 27th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

AUGUST, RUDOLPH. Army number 963,006; registrant, Walsh county; born, Povno, Russia, May 14, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, cashier; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 263rd Aero Squadron, to Aug. 1, 1918; 326th Aero Squadron, to Nov. 16, 1918; 92nd Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from July 12, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

AUGUSTIN, JOSEPH G. Army number 2,143,444; registrant, Pierce county; born, Springfield, Minn., June 6, 1892, of American parents; occupation, bank cashier; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 16, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 6, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

AUKLAND, JENS. Army number 2,161,799; registrant, Williams county; born, Stavanger, Norway, April 11, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Nov. 26, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 353rd Infantry, to April 4, 1918; Company I, 119th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 6, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Canal (Flanders). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

AUKLAND, MARTIN. Army number 1,115,417; registrant, Barnes county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Oct. 17, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Valley City on March 19, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 58th Balloon Company, to July 1, 1918; 37th Balloon Company, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Army Balloon School, Arcadia, Calif., on May 20, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

AUKRUST, OLUF. Army number 4,034,964; registrant, McLean county; born, Gudbrumdsdalen, Norway, March 23, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 29, 1918; Company L, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

AULMAN, HENRY RUDOLPH. Army number 3,775,888; registrant, McLean county; born, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 5, 1889, of German-Belgian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 11th Company, Detention Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Aug. 31, 1918; Infantry Replacement & Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 18, 1918; 39th Company, September Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Oct. 14, 1918; Company M, 303rd Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company L, 328th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to May 21, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

AULT, EDWIN ROBERT. Army number 528,251; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Elwood, Ind., April 22, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort McDowell, Calif.; served in Machine Gun Company, 62nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 15, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

AULT, HARRIS AVNER. Marine number 4,607,194; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., Aug. 21, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Hensel on April 13, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 107th Company, Galveston, Texas, from May 10, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1918; Company B, 6th Separate Battalion, Quantico, Va., from Aug. 4, 1918, to Aug. 18, 1918; arrived in France on Aug. 27, 1918; served in 43rd Company from Oct. 11, 1918, to July 25, 1919; arrived at Quantico, Va., from overseas, on Aug. 9, 1919. Engagement: Meuse-Argonne offensive. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

AULT, LAWRENCE VERNON. Army number 3,130,445; registrant, Pembina county; born, Cavalier, N. Dak., March 18, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918;

Company I, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company E, 128th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 19, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

AULT, STECK SEXTON. Army number 4,039,318; registrant, Cass county; born, Canton, Ill., Oct. 9, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 19th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

AUMAN, ALLEN ARTHUR. Army number 1,105,981; not a registrant, under age; born, Breckenridge, Minn., July 20, 1897, of American parents; occupation, accountant; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Section, Signal Corps, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Feb. 7, 1918; 275th Aero Squadron, to (date not given); Squadron B, Taliaferro Field, Hicks, Texas, to Sept. 4, 1918; U. S. School Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J., to Nov. 25, 1918; School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, to Dec. 19, 1918; Air Service Flying School, Park Field, Tenn., to March 17, 1919; Air Service Flying School, Arcadia, Fla., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Carlstrom Field, Fla., on April 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AUMOCK, CLARENCE CONNEL. Army number 4,040,307; registrant, Bowman county; born, Ontario, Wis., Oct. 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Company 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company B, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

AUNE, ALFRED O. Army number 4,036,097; registrant, Burke county; born, Buxton, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, assistant cashier; inducted at Bowbells, July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Company D, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

AUNE, ANDREW J. Army number 2,560,624; registrant, Walsh county; born, Fairdale, N. Dak., Feb. 14, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, garage man; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 29, 1918; Field Hospital No. 130, 108th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, May 8, 1919; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Troyon and Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Wagoner.

AUNE, ARTHUR EARLING. Army number 4,414,509; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., May 27, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 24, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 321, to Oct. 14, 1918; 8th Company, Development Battalion No. 2, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on January 21, 1919, as a Private.

AUNE, BENNIE. Army number 2,560,612; registrant, Walsh county; born, Milton, N. Dak., Sept. 17, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 131, 108th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Verdun-Fromereville, Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

AUNE, OLE BIRGER. Army number 2,114,034; registrant, Oliver county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Sept. 18, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; inducted at Center on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 12, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 24, 1918; Mechanic, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Mechanic.

AUNE, SIMON. Army number 4,034,675; registrant, Traill county; born, Buxton, D. T., Jan. 5, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Cus-

ter, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

AUNGST, WALTER D. Army number 450,571; registrant, (place not given); born, Allegon county, Mich., Oct. 19, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Allegon, Mich., on May 7, 1918; served in Company B, 20th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 15, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged on June 27, 1919, as a Sergeant.

AURAN, PETER. Army number 833,852; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., Oct. 17, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Headquarters, 2nd Provisional Coast Artillery Corps, to Jan. 14, 1918; 4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Columbia, Wash., to Feb. 7, 1918; Headquarters, 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to May 23, 1918; Battery C, 69th Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

AUREN, JOHN. Army number 2,787,964; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Jan. 15, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 25th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company B, 159th Infantry, to Aug. 6, 1918; Company A, 162nd Infantry, to Sept. 27, 1918; Supply Company, 357th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, May 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Cook.

AUREN, SIGVART. Army number 2,110,684; registrant, Griggs county; born, Sverdrup, D. T., Dec. 29, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to Nov., 1917; Company L, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company E, 10th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from May 6, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 20, 1919, as a Private.

AUSBOE, EDWIN. Army number 3,135,275; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Mekinock, D. T., Dec. 4, 1887, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Havre, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 26th Company, 7th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Company H, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company G, 308th Infantry, to Jan. 28, 1919; Battery C, 305th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Forest d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

AUSBURY, HOWARD LEWIS. Army number 298,245; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Macomb, Ill., June 15, 1885, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Dec. 28, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 1st Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 12, 1918; Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

AUSTAD, ALF PARELIUS. Army number 4,034,458; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Stenkjer, Norway, April 22, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

AUSTAD, CARL OSCAR. Marine number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Enderlin, N. Dak., July 6, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 20, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Philadelphia, Pa., from June 15, 1918, to Oct. 31, 1918; 153rd Company, Oct. 31, 1918, to Nov. 8, 1918; Cuba, from Nov. 8, 1918, to Aug. 12, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 2nd Regiment, from Aug. 12, 1919, to Aug. 28, 1919; 12th Company, New York, N. Y., from Aug. 28, 1919, to discharge. Discharged at Marine Barracks, New York, on Oct. 20, 1919, as a Private.

AUSTAD, EDWARD CHRISTIAN. Army number 3,477,667; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 545, El Paso, Texas, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Truck Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

AUSTAD, KNUT K. Army number, none; registrant, (place not given); born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., March, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company B, 338th Field Artillery, to (date not given); Company C, 126th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 7, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12½%.

AUSTAD, MARTIN LUTHER. Army number 3,949,594; registrant, Pembina county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Sept. 12, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 28th Company, 9th Training Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Nov. 9, 1918; Company D, 43rd Battalion, US Guards, Camp Fremont, Calif., to Jan. 16, 1919; 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AUSTAD, OSCAR. Army number 2,143,579; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Christiania, Norway, Sept. 23, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Dec. 20, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Cook.

AUSTBO, OLAV GULLAKSON. Army number 976,783; registrant, Cass county; born, Bergen, Norway, July 15, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, stationary engineer; inducted at Fargo on March 14, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to March 20, 1918; Ambulance Company No. 38, 6th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 6, 1918; Corporal, March 20, 1919; overseas from July 7, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

AUSTIN, BRUCE. Army number 4,726,467; registrant, Slope county; born, Alzada, Mont., Aug. 2, 1888, of American parents; occupation, stock-raiser; inducted at Amidon on Sept. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 1, 1918; 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; 31st Company, Labor Regiment, Receiving Group, Camp Johnston, Fla., to Nov. 16, 1918; Railhead Supply Detachment No. 306, Camp Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

AUSTIN, CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,113,690; registrant, McHenry county; born, Lewisburg, Minn., May 2, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; 46th Company, 12th Training Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to Feb. 13, 1919; 43rd Company, 11th Recruit Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Private.

AUSTIN, DANIEL DAVID. Army numbers 2,559,340; 3,419,325; registrant, Nelson county; born, Lakota, D. T., June 30, 1889, of Scotch-Canadian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 17th Company, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 21, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%. Inducted a second time with army number 3,419,325 and at Lakota, on Oct. 13, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 113th Spruce Squadron (Engineers), 2nd Provisional Regiment, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

AUSTIN, EDGAR REA. Army number 2,162,790; registrant, Cass county; born, Gowango, Pa., Sept. 12, 1892, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 11, 1917; Corporal, Feb. 26, 1918; Sergeant, June 14,

1918. Discharged on Oct. 31, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, Nov. 1, 1918; assigned to 316th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on June 13, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

AUSTIN, FRANK K. Army number 3,847,002; registrant, (place not given); born, Topeka, Kans., Aug. 22, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Omaha, Nebr., on Aug. 22, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in Casual Company, 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; Private, Nov. 25, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%.

AUSTIN, JOHN JOLLY. Army number 1,355,332; not a registrant, over age; born, Northfield, Minn., Oct. 7, 1883, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, barber; enlisted at Grand Forks on Jan. 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 131st Aero Squadron, to July 3, 1918; 27th Company, 154th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 13, 1918; 243rd Ambulance Company, 11th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 3%.

AUSTIN, SIDNEY INGRAM. Army number 2,857,823; registrant, Sargent county; born, Ferryville, Wis., Jan. 30, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Forman on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company A, 359th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 15, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye, Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AUSTIN, WALTER JOSEPH. Army number 85,104; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1888, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 28, 1915; called into federal service for Mexican border duty, on June 19, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 19, 1917; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 25, 1917; Cook, Oct. 19, 1917; Private, Jan. 7, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Sept. 9, 1919, as a Private.

AUSTIN, WILLIAM ORVILLE. Army number 2,110,408; registrant, Sargent county; born, Sauk Center, Minn., Oct. 29, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Headquarters Company, 47th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private.

AUSTINSON, CARL OSCAR. Army number 3,455,263; registrant, Divide county; born, Ulen, Minn., Aug. 21, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Crosby on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in School of Mines Training Detachment, to Aug. 23, 1918; Battery C, 18th Battalion, Replacement Draft, Camp Taylor, Ky., to Oct. 21, 1918; Supply Company, 6th Regiment Replacement Draft, Camp Taylor, Ky., to Dec. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, Replacement Draft, Camp Taylor, Ky., to April 24, 1919; 159th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 11, 1918; Sergeant, May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Taylor, Ky., on Aug. 29, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

AUSTREIM, MARSELIUS. Army number 502,296; registrant, Williams county; born, Hangesund, Norway, Dec. 9, 1881; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on March 6, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 10th Company, Manila Bay, P. I., Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Sept. 10, 1918; Private, Jan. 6, 1919; Private 1st Class, Jan. 27, 1919; Cook, June 3, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Oct. 13, 1919, as a Cook.

AUSTRENG, MELVIN JONATHAN. Army number 2,858,090; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Feb. 24, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th In-

fantry, to May 16, 1918; 359th Ambulance Company, 315th Sanitary Train, to Jan. 24, 1919; Company B, 604th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvellenelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private.

AVERY, HARRY CLARK. Army number 84,866; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Prairie Home, Ill., Jan. 24, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 7, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 4, 1917; Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

AVDEN, ANDREW. Army number 4,414,510; registrant, Nelson county; born, Lesge, Norway, Sept. 16, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

AVIS, SAMUEL LEE. Army number, none; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., July 12, 1890, of American parents; occupation, electrical contractor and engineer; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, in Aug., 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Engineers Corps, on Jan. 14, 1918; sent to Camp Lee, Va.; assigned to Engineers, to death. Died at Camp Humphreys, Va., of influenza and pneumonia, on Oct. 12, 1918. Place of burial, Jamestown, N. Dak.

AVRICK, MAX. Army number 4,067,691; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bigopol, Russia, March 25, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Company K, 56th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company I, 54th Pioneer Infantry, to March 24, 1919; Company A, Headquarters Battalion, General Headquarters, AEF, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Engagement: Offensive; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 7, 1919, as a Private.

AVRITCH, JOHN FRANK. Army number 1,190,031; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., March 20, 1896, of Russian-Polish parents; occupation, telegrapher; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 20, 1918; sent to Fort Sam Houston, Texas; served in 7th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 10, 1919. Discharged at Mercedes, Texas, on July 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AWES, GEORGE S. Army number 2,144,919; registrant, Towner county; born, Lakeville, Minn., March 2, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bank clerk; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 15, 1918; 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, April 29, 1918; 1st Sergeant, May 1, 1918; Sergeant, June 23, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, July 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 14, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

AXBERG, EDWARD. Army number 1,110,356; registrant, Spokane, Wash.; born, Lake Park, Minn., Dec. 24, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Spokane, Wash., on Aug. 2, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 129th Aero Squadron, to Oct. 16, 1917; 62nd Aero Squadron, to Nov. 26, 1917; 84th Aero Squadron, to Feb. 16, 1918; School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, to April 26, 1918; 6th Cadet Squadron, Air Service, Camp Dick, Texas, to May 21, 1918; Cadet Detachment, Air Service, Carruthers Field, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 2, 1918. Discharged at Carruthers Field, Texas, on Sept. 13, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on Sept. 14, 1918; assigned to Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Carruthers Field, Texas, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

AXEL, OSCAR. Army number 4,411,894; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Feb. 9, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Base Hospital No. 143, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to Dec. 5, 1918; General Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 3, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 21, 1920, as a Corporal.

AXELSEN, ANDREW. Army number 4,034,512; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Dakota City, Iowa, July 20, 1893, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

AXELSON, ARTHUR RAYMOND. Army number 2,137,473; registrant, Burke county; born, Omaha, Nebr., Feb. 13, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Bowbells on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company G, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 3, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 19, 1919, as a Private.

AXELSON, ENOCH. Army number 2,560,522; registrant, Divide county; born, Frykerud, Sweden, Feb. 7, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 24, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

AXLEN, WALTER JULIUS. Army number 2,137,664; registrant, Ward county; born, DeSoto, Wis., Aug. 13, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, bank clerk; inducted at Minot on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 339th Field Artillery, to Oct. 15, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 17, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 4, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

AXLING, CARL RAGNAR. Army number 4,040,203; registrant, Ransom county; born, Bergvik, Sweden, April 14, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery D, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 28, 1918; Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private.

AXT, JOHN CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,171,105; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Karlsrue, Russia, Oct. 22, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 2, 1917; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, to March 5, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 9, 1918; Company D, 313th Supply Train, to Aug. 29, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 313th Supply Train, to Sept. 18, 1918; Company D, 313th Supply Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

AXTELL, CECIL G. Army number 1,155,330; not a registrant, under age; born, Fox Lake, Minn., July, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Jan. 11, 1918; served in 356th Air Service Squadron, to March 2, 1918; 621st Aero Squadron, Flying Detachment, March 14, 1918; 61st Aero Squadron, to June 27, 1918; Aero Squadron, Service No. 276, to discharge. Dishonorably discharged on Oct. 11, 1919, by reason of General Court Martial Order.

AXTELL, CLYDE D. Army number, none; registrant, Grant county; born, Siloam Springs, Ark., Feb. 20, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to death. Died of broncho pneumonia, at Camp Pike, Ark., on Jan. 10, 1918. Buried at Elgin, N. Dak.

AXTELL, LEE REUBEN. Army number 2,560,061; registrant, McLean county; born, Fernwood, Ill., Sept. 10, 1889, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to July 31, 1918; 5th Supply Company, Ordnance Training, Raritan Arsenal, N. J., to Dec. 30, 1918; 3rd Depot Company, Ordnance Supply, Raritan, N. J., to

discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 12, 1918; Sergeant, July 17, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 24, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

AXTMAN, MICHAEL JOHN. Army number 2,140,779; registrant, Pierce county; born, Odessa, Russia, Dec. 25, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 19, 1917; Company B, 313th Ammunition Train, to April 2, 1918; Company C, 130th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to April 27, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

AYERS, ERNEST JOSEPH. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Audubon county, Iowa, March 25, 1893; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Omaha, Nebr., Feb. 21, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served on USS Delaware from April 30, 1917, to March 8, 1919; in Barracks Detachment, Boston, Mass., from March 8, 1919, to April 21, 1919; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., from April 21, 1919, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 1, 1922. Discharged on March 15, 1922, as a Corporal.

AYERS, LIONEL MURTON. Army number 466,549; not a registrant, under age; born, Ruthon, Minn., Dec. 23, 1899, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Davenport, Iowa, on March 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to March 29, 1918; 35th Balloon Company, to Oct. 18, 1918; Balloon Replacement Detachment No. 1, Morrison, Va., to Nov. 5, 1918; 21st Balloon Company, to Nov. 24, 1918; 41st Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Morrison, Va., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

AYERS, OTTO RUBEN. Army number 2,164,672; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Audubon, Iowa, Jan. 2, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, printer; inducted at Bismarck on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 88th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

AYRES, ROY ELLSWORTH. Army number 2,057,587; not a registrant; born, Ruthon, Minn., Feb. 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters, 871st Repair Squadron, Signal Corps, Air Mechanics Training School, to May 5, 1918; 236th Aero Squadron, Aviation Section, Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Souther Field, Ga., on Feb. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AYLEN, JAMES PRENTISS. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Aylmer, Quebec, Sept. 25, 1863; naturalized citizen; occupation, surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, in Officers Reserve Corps, on July 18, 1917; called into active service as a Captain, Medical Corps, on Sept. 14, 1917; assigned to Medical Department, to discharge. Promoted: Major, July 31, 1918. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Major.

AYLEN, WALTER CARTER. Army number, none; registrant, Barnes county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., April 13, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, physician; enrolled in the Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., on Sept. 4, 1918; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, Aug. 30, 1918; assigned to Medical Department, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 25, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

AYLER, HOMER THOMAS. Army number 52,463; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Rapids, N. Dak., Nov. 13, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on April 27, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company A, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 21, 1918; wounded, severely, March 28, 1918; wounded, severely, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

AYLESWORTH, HAROLD DAN. Navy number 1,013,703; not a registrant, under age; born, West Salem, Wis., June 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, street car conductor; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 27, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 168 days. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on March 8, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

AYLESWORTH, LEONARD SHELDON. Army number 3,653,809; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, West Salem, Wis., Sept. 20, 1892, of American parents; occupation, circus showman; inducted at Portland, Ore., on July 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 26th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

AYLMER, ADOLPH WILLIAM. Army number 3,833,751; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Fargo, D. T., Dec. 28, 1880, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 17, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in 7th Company, 4th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: Company H, North Dakota National Guard, about 1903; Company B, Minnesota National Guard, about 1906.

AYMOND, CLAUDE W. Army number 85,757; registrant, Pembina county; born, Neche, N. Dak., Aug. 19, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 24, 1916; called into federal service on June 24, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 11, 1918; 1st Corps School, to Jan. 22, 1919; Combat Officers Remount Depot, to April 8, 1919; Company E, 2nd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 9, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Oct. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

AYMOND, EDGAR JOSEPH. Army number 483,171; not a registrant, over age; born, Neche, D. T., June 4, 1885, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on May 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to May 31, 1918; Fort Leavenworth Replacement Draft, to July 9, 1918; Company B, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company C, 306th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 7, 1918; overseas from Jan. 21, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AYMOND, FRED JAMES. Army number 46,982; registrant, Pembina county; born, Neche, N. Dak., Nov. 29, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company F, 18th Infantry, to Feb. 2, 1919; Company E, 310th Supply Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 11, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 29, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerals (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

AZURE, WILLIAM. Army number 5,074; registrant, Rolette county; born, Belcourt, N. Dak., Dec. 18, 1890, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to March 15, 1918; Headquarters Company, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to April 3, 1918; Tractor School, Trench Mortar No. 1400, AEF, to May 3, 1918; 32nd Brigade, Heavy Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to May 6, 1918; Battery E, 59th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Jan. 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

BAAR, JOHN CRETUS. Army number 45,902; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Sleepy Eye, Minn., June 3, 1896, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota